

INDEX.

- Abbott, J. S. C., 1671.
——— Lyman, 568, 1786.
Abernethy, Alonzo, 942.
Abolition, cause, 1899; party, 1290.
Aboriginal America, antiquities, 170-235; Indians, 236-296; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 297-363; recent publications relating to, 34.
Aborigines, dogs of, 170a; facial characteristics of, 259; of Colombia, 341; of Ecuador, 324. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.
Abrams, A. W., 685.
Academy, at Keosauqua, Ia., 1209; movement in the South, 2534.
Acadia, 2759, 2811.
Acadia university, Wolfville, N. S., 2721, 2736.
Acadiana, 2868.
Acadians, 2864.
"Acadie," origin of the name, 2867.
Acker, J. C., 1140.
Ackerman family, 1970.
Actors, 18th century, in America, 538.
Adams, Arthur, 1941.
——— C. F., sr., 967.
——— C. F., jr., 967.
——— F. L., 2383.
——— Henry, 967, 1673-1679.
——— J. Q., 2458.
——— J. T., 1932.
——— John, political ideas of, 2259; treaties of the administration of, 2216.
——— R. C., 2261.
——— R. M., 1681.
Adams family, 1933, 1941; of Massachusetts, 967, 1680.
Adcock, A. S., 569.
Adirondack regiment in the Civil war, 1000a.
Adornment, Indian. *See* Necklace.
Adventurers, English, 684.
"Adventurers of Oregon," 1213.
Aerssen, Cornelis van, heer van Sommelsdijck, 3127a.
"Africa and the discovery of America," 431.
Agassiz, Louis, 1665.
Agent, colonial, 537; of Connecticut, 848.
Agrarian, crusade, 2301; revolution, 2305.
Agricultural aristocracy. *See* Landed gentry.
Agriculture, 2301-2307; among the Indians of Ecuador, 328; development of Illinois since the Civil war, 1267a; in ancient Mexico, 358; Indian, 182, 267; interests in Massachusetts, Revolutionary period, 851; literature, beginnings of, 2620; Mississippi Valley, sources for the history of, 155. *See also* Farmers' movement, Farming, Harvest festival (Indian), and Plants.
Agriculture, United States department of, 2307.
- Ahern, G. A., 2424.
Air service, European war, 1026, 1050; 50th aero squadron, 1171; 639th aero squadron, 1181. *See also* Lafayette flying corps.
Aircraft invention during the World war, 1060.
Aisne defensive, marines in, 1065.
Akin, James, 433.
Alabama, aboriginal towns in, 170; history stories of, 1220; Indian artifacts from, 231; Supreme court of, 2262; U. S. senator from, 1907-1920, 1683.
Alabama anthropological society, 170.
Alamo, 526.
Alaska, Indians of, 267; Presbyterian mission work in, 2475; public documents relating to, 38; purchase of, 2170.
Albany traders, first push westward of, 734.
Alberdi, J. B., 2200.
Albert, Thomas, 2859a.
Alberta, Can., 2952.
Albright, Samuel, 1593.
Alázar, Cayetano, 2954.
Aleck, F. J., 2943.
Alcoholic drinks of the Indians, 327.
Alcola, Pa., 2507.
Alcott, L. M., 1663.
Alden, C. S., 1016.
——— Isaac, 1942.
——— John, 602, 670a.
Alexander, H. B., 297.
——— William, Earl of Stirling, 838.
Alexandria, Va., 2084, 2102; memorial to Washington the mason, 1915.
Alfonse, Jean, 364.
Algiers, treaty with, 1795, 2216.
Algonquin Indians, 2813; artifacts, 176; missions, 2773.
Allan, William, 943.
Allegheny co., Pa., 2085.
Allegheny river, expedition down, 1749, 433.
Allen, Charles, 1671.
——— G. B., 2504.
——— G. M., 170a.
——— Ira, 1682.
——— John, 698.
Allsopp, F. W., 1857.
Almack, J. C., 76, 2528.
Almagro, Diego de, 2081.
Almanacs, New York, 1694-1850, 53; Phinney's western, 2411; published in western New York, 2411.
Alston, Theodosia Burr, 1693.
Altamira, Rafael, 77, 826, 2953.
Altorffer, J. C., 1807.
Alvarez, Augustin, 3087.
——— Francisco, 826.
Alvarez de Paz, Diego, 3001.

- Alvord, C. W., 365, 790, 1261, 1262, 1265, 1266.
 — S. M., 1245.
- Amalgamated association of iron, steel, and tin workers, 2357.
- Amazon river, 2987, 3124.
- Ambrosetti, J. B., 89.
- Ambulance service, European war, 1052, 1059, 1148; Canadian, 2853; unit with the French army, 1177.
- Amecourt, — d', 3122.
- America, discovery of, 412, 415, 429, 430.
- America in general, antiquities, 170-235, 297-363; discovery and exploration, 364-431; early accounts to 1600, 382, 383, 404, 407, 411, 425-428; Indians, 236-296.
- See also* Pre-Columbian discovery of America.
- "American," the term, 2811.
- American Catholic historical association, 118.
- American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, 22.
- American character, 513. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- American council of learned societies, 126.
- American expeditionary force, European war, 1015, 1029, 1039, 1066, 1076, 1092a; aero squadrons, 1171, 1176, 1181; artillery regiments, 1144, 1153; campaign of 1918, 1107; 82nd division, 1180; 89th division, 1155; engineers, 1083; first division, 1169; Gen. Pershing's final report, 1085; history of, 1095; hospitals, 1028, 1053; intelligence work, 1082; marines, 1064, 1065; operations in the Somme offensive, 1918, 1909; regimental histories, 1140-1187; 32nd division, 1187; 26th division, 1178. *See also* Selective service.
- American historical association, 78-84; conference of historical societies, 79, 80; conference of teachers of history, 81; conference on the report of the committee on history and education for citizenship, 82, 83; historical manuscripts commission, reports, 931, 935; meeting at Cleveland, December, 1919, 106, 128; Pacific coast branch, 84; public archives commission, 59.
- "American historical review," 1895-1920, 127.
- American historical society, 1554, 1579.
- American legion, 1294.
- American museum of natural history, N. Y., 207, 357.
- American party in the election of 1852, 2252.
- American shrines on English soil, 547.
- Americana, early, 2406; early Catholic, 22; in English newspapers, 1648-1660, 23; Rhode Island, 31. *See also* First editions.
- Americanism, educational ideals and, 519; of the Constitution of the U. S., 2225; 100 years ago, 1283; what it is, 517. *See also* National characteristics and ideals, and Tradition, the American.
- Amherst, Jeffrey, at Crown Point, 1759, 553.
- Ammunition trains, A. E. F., 1140, 1165.
- Amsterdam, Holland, archives, 653; Pilgrim marriage records at, 578.
- Amsterfield, Eng., 685.
- Amulet, Indian, 190; prehistoric, 350.
- Anacostia, D. C., 1264.
- Andara, J. L., 2956.
- Anderson, Gunnar, 1841.
 — Isabel, 1253.
- Anderson, J. C., 2262.
 — R. B., 171, 1848.
 — R. G., 1868.
- Andrade, M. G. L. de, 3102.
- Andrew, A. P., 1052.
 — J. A., 988.
- Andrews, C. M., 85.
 — F. D., 1928.
 — M. P., 86, 531, 532, 914.
 — N. P., 2232.
- Andros, Sir Edmund, 714, 715.
- Andrus family, 1933.
- Angelotti, Mrs. F. M., 1977.
- Angevins in Haiti, 3078.
- Angier, A. E., 1042.
- Anglican church. *See* English church.
- Anglo-Saxon, civilization, 488; origin of American institutions, 2208.
- "Anglo-Saxon saint," an, 2523.
- Animals, in early New England, 557; of the aborigines, 170a, 267, 296.
- Annapolis, Md., 1256.
- "Anne," ship, passengers in, 1623, 679.
- Anniversary celebrations. *See* Celebrations, historical.
- "Annual magazine subject-index, 1919," 1.
- Anthony, Katharine, 2651.
- Anthropology, American, recent publications in, 34; Californian, bibliography of, 9; of the Indians, 329; of the Puget Sound Indians, 20; source book in, 267.
- Anti-Catholic outbreak, in Ellsworth, Me., 2453. *See also* Convent at Charlestown, burning of, 1834.
- Anti-Catholic phase of Know Nothingism in New York, 2454.
- Anti-slavery movement, 2222; growth of, 937; triumph in Iowa in 1854, 2238. *See also* Abolition.
- Antietam, battle of, 1862, 970.
- Antilles, Antillia and, 366; French colonial empire in, 3070. *See also* West Indies.
- Antiquities, 170-235. *See also* Archaeology.
- Antler, figurine, Indian, 223; spoons, Indian, 225.
- Anville, due d', 2803.
- Appomattox, Va., Lee's surrender at, 994.
- Arawak Indians, 337, 347.
- Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.
- Archaeology, American, recent publications in, 34; Arizona, 174; Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire, 325, 326; discoveries in Teotihuacan, 315; Iowa, 201; Latin American, 89; Mexico, 300; Michigan, 187; New Mexico, 213a, 229, 1494, 1495; New York city, 221; Ohio, 219; the Southwest, 207; Tennessee, 215; Wisconsin, 188. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities, Kensington rune stone, and Ruins, prehistoric.
- Archer, J. J., 971.
- Archibald, S. G. W., 2870.
- Architect, an early Massachusetts, 1378.
- Architecture, ancient Maya, 267; colonial, 1559, 2599, 2591, 2592, 2594, 2598, 2599, 2601; colonial meeting house, 1522; ecclesiastical, 2838; Long Island, N. Y., 1509; Lower Delaware valley, 2591; old South, 2590; Pennsylvania, 1559, 2594; Philadelphia, 2589; Spanish, in Mex. co., 3036. *See also* Houses, historic.

- Archives, Canada, 2714; Dutch, relating to the Pilgrims, 653; English, transcripts from, 73; German, relating to the World war, 1105; in the Connecticut state library, care of, 62; of the *Départements de la Marine*, Paris, 433; of the French and Spanish periods of Louisiana history, 791; Ontario, 2787; relating to the Catholic church in America, 2433; Spanish, 66, 70, 72, 1209, 2071, 2975, 3154; Spanish, relating to Louisiana, 1340; Spanish, relating to New Spain, 3026; Spanish, relating to the activities of the French in the Southwest, 795; Venetian, despatches relating to Franklin's mission to France, 833; World war, 61, 68-70. *See also* Public records, and Sources and documents.
- Archives and manuscript collections, 59-75.
- Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 72, 1340; catalogue of, 2975; documents regarding the Philippines in, 381; documents relating to New Spain, 3026; research in Louisiana history in, 75.
- Archivo general de Simancas, Spain, 70.
- Archivo histórico nacional, Madrid, 66.
- Arctic exploration, Peary's, 1841, 1845.
- Arctic geography, 295.
- Arden, Juliette, 1969.
- Argentine Republic, 3086-3099; British community in, during the Great war, 3088; colonial period, 3093; conquistadores of, 3093; descriptive account of, 3081; government of, colonial period, 3091; independence, 3098; Indians of, 337; international trade under convertible paper money 3099; Italian emigration to, 3090; prehistoric culture of, 322; United States shipping in, 1809-1810, 3089. *See also* La Plata region.
- Argonne, battle of, 1918, 1050.
- Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica controversy.
- Arikara Indians in the Dakota Indian war, 1876, 1005.
- Aristocracy. *See* Landed gentry.
- Arizona, antiquities, 216, 234; archaeology of, 174, 175, 179; cliff dwellers of, 178; early exploration in the Grand Canyon, 1189; Indians of, 234.
- Arizona, University of, library, 3028.
- Arkansas, Caddo sites in, 191; Catholic church in, 2434; early explorations and settlements, 1222; Italian city located in, 1223; local history, 1222, 1223.
- "Arkansas," the ram, 969.
- Arles, Henri d', 2759.
- Arlington, Va., 1612.
- Armbruster, E. L., 831.
- Armistice, 1918, 1073, 1080, 1081, 1091.
- Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
- Army, U. S., biographical register of graduates of West Point, 1661a; during the Civil war, 1000, 1000a, 1001; during the Revolution, medical dept. of, 869; life in the Civil war, 995. *See also* American expeditionary force, Continental army, and European war, regimental histories.
- Arnold, Benedict, treason of, 579.
- E. H., 945.
- F. A., 724.
- H. V., 1529.
- Marguerite, 2300.
- Aroztegui, Martin de, 2807.
- Art, ancient American gold work, 311; destruction of works of, during the Revolution, 857; Indian, 190, 220, 234, 267, 275, 276, 283, 288, 329; Maya, 357; prehistoric, 319; prehistoric Mexican, 301, 316. *See also* Fine arts, Ornament, prehistoric, Pottery, Silver plate, and Silversmiths.
- Art school, first in America, 2607.
- Artifacts, aboriginal, 217; Algonkian, 176; Indian, 196, 198, 225, 231; prehistoric, 173. *See also* Pipes.
- Artillery. *See* Field artillery.
- Artists, American, 18th century, 2593; Indians as, 283; South Carolina, 1766-1774, 1586.
- Aruba. *See* Oruba.
- Ashburn, T. Q., 1141.
- Ashcraft, E. M., 2263.
- Ashford, C. W., 3149a.
- Ashley, William, 570.
- Ashmead, H. G., 1543.
- Ashurst, Henry, 689.
- Asiatic origin of the American Indian, 292.
- Association, 1774, 855. *See also* Committee of association, 1775.
- Association catholique des voyageurs de commerce, 2880.
- Association of the bar of the city of New York, 2275.
- Astor, J. J., 1667.
- Astor's overlanders, 1213.
- Astoria under the Nor'westers, 1213.
- Astrain, Antonio, 2953, 2984.
- Astronomy, Aztec knowledge of, 332.
- Athelison, Topeka and Santa Fe railway company, 2330.
- Atherton, W. H., 2760.
- Atkinson, Minnie, 1343.
- Atlantic coast line railroad, 2334.
- Atlantis, American descendants of inhabitants of, 419; identification of, 419; present status of the problem of, 387a.
- Atlas of American history, 484.
- Atlases in the Library of Congress, 26, 27.
- Atterbury, A. P., 2474.
- Attiwandaron Indians, 224, 225.
- Attorney general of the United States, in 1819, 902.
- Aubin, J. H., 1861.
- Audair, E. J., 2873.
- Auctions, history of, 2327.
- Audet, F. J., 554.
- Augsburg seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., 2466.
- Aurner, C. R., 2529.
- Austerfield, Eng., 632.
- Austin, F. R., 1042.
- Austin, Tex., 1604.
- Authors, Cuban, 3061; financial rewards of, 2615; Spanish American, 2958. *See also* Literature, biography.
- Avery, C. L., 2587.
- S. P., 1943, 2031.
- Avery family, 1943, 1944.
- Aves, Islands of, naval battle, 1678, 3070.
- Aviation, pioneer in, 1783. *See also* Air service.
- Ayacucho, Marshall of, 3083.
- Ayala, Manuel Josef de, 2996.
- Ayapel, Colombia, 311.
- Aylett, William, 808.
- Aztalan, ancient Indian city of, 203, 228.
- Aztecs, ancient laws of, 313; calendar, 356; Codex Borbonicus, 332; hieroglyphics, 316; prehistoric ruins, 339.
- Aztekian linguistic group, 250.

- Babb, J. E., 1837.
 Babcock, W. H., 366, 367.
 —— W. M., 1438.
 Babson, H. C., 1360.
 Bach, C. A., 1143.
 Bachman, W. E., 1144.
 Bacon, C. W., 2205.
 —— W. J., 1145.
 Bad Axe, battle of the, 1832, 1654.
 Badè, W. F., 2680.
 Badin, S. T., 2441, 2442.
 Bahret, J. L., 1497.
 Bagley, W. C., 473-475.
 Bailey, E. A., 832.
 —— E. H. S., 2705.
 Bain, Read, 2530.
 Baker, A. C., 1933.
 —— L. S., 1146.
 —— R. P., 2711.
 Baker family, 1933.
 Bakersfield, Vt., 2086.
 Bakewell, C. M., 1020.
 Balch, T. W., 2158.
 Baldensperger, Fernand, 1675.
 Baldwin, M. S., 2732.
 —— Marian, 1021.
 —— T. W., 2101, 2118.
 Baldwin family, 2043.
 Ballentine, C. F., 1731.
 Baltimore, Md., Church of the New Jerusalem, 2457; first Presbyterian services in the presbytery of, 1714, 761; Presbyterian beginnings, 2481.
 "Baltimore," U. S. ship, 1008.
 Bancroft, Aaron, 1671.
 —— George, 1671.
 Bangs, M. R., 1361.
 Banister, John, 804.
 Bankhead, J. H., 1683.
 Banking, in Canada, 2745; in Mexico, 3029; in Missouri in the thirties, 2349; progress, 2348.
 Banks, in Seattle, Wash., 1626; Bank of the Manhattan company, 2345; Canadian bank of commerce, 2745; Royal bank of Canada, 2848.
 Banning, P. W., 1929.
 Bannon, H. T., 1531.
 Bapst, John, 2453.
 Baptists, activities in Missouri, 1857-1917, 2423; church in Boone co., Missouri, 1465; first church in Maine, 1347; in the colonies, 2422; of Fauquier co., Va., 1614; of Will co., Ill., 1267.
 Bar association of the city of New York, 2275.
 Barboe, John, 757.
 Barce, Elmore, 236.
 Barcos, J. R., 3087.
 Bardin, James, 1778.
 Barge, Alfred, 2681.
 Barker, E. C., 1604.
 —— E. F., 1987.
 —— R. L., 298.
 Barnard, H. C., 460.
 Barnes, Everett, 472.
 Barnett, L. S. M., 2146.
 Barnhardt, J. D., 1263.
 —— J. D., jr., 2470.
 Barnouw, A. J., 572.
 Barnstable co., Mass., 2087, 2088.
 Baroway, Aaron, 1732.
 Barr, R. J., 1472.
 Barrett, S. A., 203.
 Barrington, Daines, 437.
 Barrows, D. P., 267.
 Barrus, Clara, 2634.
 Barth, Silas, 2425.
 Barton, Bruce, 1717.
 —— Clara, 1668, 1671.
 —— J. L., 573.
 —— W. E., 1786, 1789-1792, 1804, 1808, 1913.
 Baseball, national game, 2382.
 Bashford, Herbert, 2675.
 Basket weaves, Indian, 267.
 Basketry, Cherokee Indian, 238.
 Bassett, Mark, 710.
 Bass, W. W., 1189.
 Bassett, N. L., 1344.
 Bateman, Newton, 1268.
 Bates, A. C., 732.
 —— E. W., 574.
 —— H. L., 2545.
 Battle, G. G., 2264.
 —— J. S., 2264.
 Battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 1005.
 Battlefields, American, in France, 1019, 1045, 1076.
 Battles, Civil war, 946-949, 953-956, 965, 970, 971, 975, 982, 983, 987, 990; European war, 1019, 1048, 1050, 1064, 1065, 1076, 1099; forgotten, 3097; Revolutionary, 859, 878, 881.
 Baudoin, Marcel, 172.
 Bauer, Ignacio, 60.
 Bauslin, D. H., 2463.
 Baxter, J. P., 1190, 2309.
 —— Richard, 689.
 Bayes, W. R., 2523.
 Bayle, Constantino, 368, 405.
 Bayley, E. A., 1684.
 —— F. W., 2585.
 —— Jacob, 1684.
 Bazalgette, Léon, 2694.
 Beach, E. L., 1008.
 —— John, 1308.
 Bean, E. C., 2296.
 Bear river, Acadia, 2811.
 Beard, C. A., 473-475.
 —— Mary, 2350.
 —— W. A., 923.
 Beattie, J. A., 1473.
 Beatty, J. M., 1712.
 —— J. M., jr., 805.
 —— W. W., 87.
 Beatty family, 805.
 Beaubien, F. G., 1264.
 Beaubien family, 1264.
 Beauharnois, parish of, Que., 2831.
 Beaulieu, Claude de, 2778.
 Beaver Valley, Ont., 2907.
 Becker, C. L., 2278.
 —— E. V., 2065.
 —— Jerónimo, 369, 2985, 2986.
 Bedel, Col. Timothy, 884.
 Bedel's rangers, 884.
 Bedwell, C. E. A., 534, 535.
 Beecher family, 1934.
 Beer, William, 1111.
 Beers, H. A., 2623, 2648, 2689.

- Bek, W. G., 1451.
 Belalcázar, Sebastián de, 418.
 Belcher, Jonathan, 716.
 Belgian participation in the first voyage of circumnavigation, 391.
 Belgium, American army in, 1918, 1048; American battlefields in, 1076; American fighting in, European war, 1034.
 Beliefs, primitive Indians, 249, 281.
 Belknap, H. W., 1956.
 —— R. R., 1022.
 Bell, Hamilton, 2609.
 Bellamy, John, 559.
 Belleau Wood, battle of, 1064.
 Bellessort, André, 439a.
 Belote, T. T., 88.
 Belpre, O., 1533.
 Beltrami, G. C., 1310.
 Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 370, 2957.
 Benalcázar. *See* Belalcázar.
 Bench and bar, Illinois, 2263. *See also* Courts, and Judiciary.
 Benedict, W. H., 1481.
 Benjamin, J. P., 1685.
 Benners, E. E., 299.
 Bennett, H. B., 476.
 Bennington, battle of, 1777, 526.
 Benson, A. B., 1748.
 —— A. E., 1112.
 —— F. H., 1945.
 Benson family, 1945.
 Bentley, Blanche, 1594.
 Benton, E. J., 2191.
 —— T. H., 1686.
 Bepler, D. W., 1224.
 Berbice, British Guiana, 3133.
 Berkley, H. J., 2762.
 Bermejo de la Rica, Antonio, 3141.
 Bermudas, colonization of, 3053.
 Bernady, A. A., 833.
 Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., *graf von*, 1023-1025; correspondence with Berlin, 1914-1917, 1105; mission in America, 1038.
 Berrien, J. M., 1687.
 Berry, C. W., 1498.
 —— W. B., 1946.
 Berry family, 1946.
 Berwick, Me., 2089.
 Beveridge, A. J., 911, 1826.
 Beverly, Mass., 711.
 Beyer, Hermann, 300.
 Bibb, Henry, 940.
 Bible, printed in Boston in 1752, 710; request for distribution among the Catholics in Louisiana, in 1813, 2451.
 Bibliography, 1-55; agricultural literature, 2620; Alabama anthropology, 170; Canadian, 2753; conquest of Mexico, 420; Hispanic American, 2963-2965; Latin American archaeology and ethnology, 89; Lincoln, 1790; Mexican literature, 3028; Niagara region, 2411; Plymouth church, 1620-1859, 655; Theodore Roosevelt, 1890.
 Bicentennial celebration, Bolton, Conn., 1245; Litchfield, Conn., 1248.
 Bickerdyke, M. A., "Mother," 1688.
 Bicknell, T. W., 1579.
 Biddle, E. W., 2548.
 Bieler, Adolf, 3103.
 Bigelow, Timothy, 1671.
 Biggar, E. B., 2897.
 —— H. P., 371, 2763.
 Bijlsma, R., 3126-3128.
 Bilbao, Spain, 3048.
 Biloxi, Miss., 1449, 1450.
 Bingham, B. F., 1886.
 —— Hiram, 1026.
 Binkley, W. C., 924.
 Biography, American, public documents relating to, 39; American, syllabi of, 501; American Catholic hierarchy, 16; as a help in teaching history and geography, 103; comprehensive, 1661-1672; educational, 2579-2586; fine arts, 2603-2614; Illinois political, 1262; individual 1673-1928; literary, 2631-2700; Maine, 1351; Maryland colonial, 757, 760; Massachusetts, Civil war period, 988; religious, 2491-2523; South Carolina, 1591.
 Bird-quill belt, Indian, 190.
 Birkenhead, Lord, 2862.
 Birket, James, 725.
 Birket-Smith, Kaj, 173.
 Biron, Dolor, 2874.
 Birth customs and ideas, Indian, 328.
 Bisbee, F. A., 2490.
 Bishop, J. B., 1869.
 Bissell, Daniel, 877.
 —— Mrs. W. H., 1274.
 Black Hawk war, 1832, 1654.
 Black Prairie, Tex., 1606.
 Blaine, J. E., 1947.
 —— J. G., 1667, 1689; mansion, Augusta, Me., 1344; phrase that beat, 2237.
 Blaine family, 1947.
 Blake, Edward, 2732.
 —— T. B., 946.
 Blakeslee, G. H., 3018, 3052.
 Blanc Mont, battle of, 1918, 1048.
 Blanco-Fombona, Rufino, 2962, 3009, 3093.
 Bland, H. M., 2676.
 —— J. O. P., 3081.
 Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente, 3019.
 Blázquez y Delgado, Antonio, 370, 372, 373.
 Blegen, T. C., 1755, 2403.
 Blind, Iowa state college for, 2529.
 Block Island, first settlement of, 727.
 "Blockade," privateer, 1812, 918.
 Blockade runners, 1861-1865, 993.
 Bloom, L. B., 174, 175.
 Blow, George, 925.
 Blue laws of Nova Scotia, 2863.
 Blufflaws movement in South Carolina, 2232a.
 Boas, Franz, 237, 238, 267.
 Bodega, Juan Francisco de la, 437.
 Bodfish, A. D., 1362.
 Bogardus, F. S., 82, 492.
 Bogart, E. L., 1265, 1266.
 Boggs, Mary, 1283.
 Bohemians in America, 2388.
 Boit, John, 440.
 Bok, E. D., 2632.
 Bolívar, Simón, 3003, 3004, 3006, 3009-3012, 3014.
 Bolívar doctrine, 2956.
 Bolivia, 3100, 3101; antiquities of, 309; Indian languages of, 305; Indians of, 337.

- Bolton, C. K., 687.
 —— H. E., 536.
 —— Herbert, 797.
 —— R. P., 239, 733.
 —— Theodore, 2605, 2612, 2613.
Bolton, Conn., 1245.
Boman, Eric, 89.
Bonalaire, aboriginal population of, 326; archaeology of, 325, 326.
Bond, B. D., Jr., 537.
Bone carving, Indian. *See* Antler figurine.
Bone work, Hawikuh, 196.
Bonham, M. L., Jr., 82, 90.
Bonier, M. L., 1580.
Bonilla y San Martin, Adolfo, 3004.
Bonito, Pueblo, 213a.
Bonneamps, J. P. de, 432.
Bonney, W. P., 1623.
Boone, Daniel, 1200.
Borbonicus, Codex, 332.
Borchard, E. M., 3018.
Borja, Francisco de, 384.
Boston, Eng., 632.
Boston, Mass., Bible printed in, in 1752, 710; church organ imported from London, 1711, 2702; Cotton Hill and adjacent estates, 1650-1750, 600; crooked and narrow streets, 1416; description, 1404; early trading voyages to the Northwest coast of ships from, 1202, 1203; Liberty Tree chapter, D. A. R., 895; maritime trade of, 1207, 1216; New South church, 1408; Paul Revere house, 1367; petition for a bridge, 1720, 721; siege of, 1775-1776, 811; Spunker club, 1772-1775, 1400; Sunday schools in, before 1819, 708; topography, 1648, 691.
Boston and Maine railroad, 2328.
Boston public library, 2359; books on New England in, 3; books on the Pilgrims in, 4.
Botany, in Kansas, 2705. *See also* Plants.
Boucher, C. S., 2232a.
Boucher, J. F., 1027.
Bougainville, L. A. de, 861.
Boughton, G. H., 686.
Boulton, H. J., 2931.
Boundary, Maryland-Virginia, settled, 1736, 771; New Hampshire, about 1680, 567; North Carolina-Tennessee, survey, 1799, 1528; Northern Neck of Virginia, settled, 1736, 771; Pennsylvania-Virginia, settled, 1736, 771; Pennsylvania's southern, 1560; Tennessee-Kentucky, 1599; Virginia, in 1736, 771.
Boundary controversies, between states, 1440; Connecticut and Pennsylvania, in 1782, 753; Minnesota-Wisconsin, 1440; New Mexico-Texas, 924; Spanish America, 2960; Spanish-Portuguese, in the La Plata region, 3141; Venezuela-British Guiana arbitration, 2196.
Bouquet, Henry, 750, 1690.
Bourresches, France, capture of, 1918, 1064.
Bourgeois, Marguerite, 2760.
Bourgin, G., 3142.
Bourlamaque, T. C., *chevalier de*, 2764.
Bourtroux, Émile, 471.
Bowen, E. W., 2069.
 —— Mrs. J. T., 1113.
Bowers, T. S., 1691.
Bowersox, C. A., 1531a.
Bowker, R. R., 2358.
Bowling family, 1938.
Bowman, G. E., 576-579, 1942, 1944, 1950, 1964, 1965, 1967, 1991, 1998, 2008, 2023, 2024, 2029, 2038-2040, 2051, 2052, 2062, 2071, 2077, 2087, 2088, 2131.
 —— W. W., 972.
Bowne, B. P., 2579.
Boyce, Joseph, 947.
Boyer, C. S., 1482.
Boynton, John, 1671.
Brackett, A. G., 1655.
 —— F. P., 1225.
Braddock, Gen. Edward, 750.
Braddock's campaign. *See* Monongahela, battle of.
Bradford, Gamaliel, 1676, 1689, 1710, 2637, 2638, 2668.
 —— Gershom, 1363.
 —— William, 104, 580, 584, 600, 606, 632, 654, 655; marriage certificate of, 619.
Bradford's history of the Plymouth church, 655.
Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement, 580.
Bradford, Pa., 1499.
Bradlee, F. B. C., 2310, 2328-2329.
Bradley, G. D., 2330.
 —— K. E., 1499.
Bradsher, E. L., 2615.
Bradstreet, John, 553.
Bradwell, I. G., 948-956.
Brady, W. Y., 1948.
Brady family, 1948.
Brandon, E. E., 461, 462.
Brandywine-Manor, Pa., 2123.
Bransom, M. E., 91.
Bransat, sieur de, 2805.
Brant, Joseph, 2029.
Brant co., Ont., 2921.
Brant historical society, 2921.
Brattle, Thomas, 2702.
Braxton co., W. Va., 1634.
Bray, Daniel, 1692.
Brazil, 3102-3109a; account of, written in 1583, 382; antiquities of, 323, 352; commercial relations with the United States, 1809-1810, 3104; descriptive account of, 3081; Indians of, 336a; Italian emigration to, 3105.
Breceda, Alfredo, 3020.
Breckinridge bill for the government of Louisiana, 1803, 2206.
Bremer, Fredrika, 1310.
Brennan, M. K., 1419.
Breton, A. C., 301, 302, 2952.
Bretons, and the American revolution, 885.
Brewster, William, 104, 575, 576, 630, 632, 656.
Bridgers, J. L., 1527.
Bridgeman, E. P., 1315.
 —— H. A., 1191.
 —— H. L., 1842, 1843.
"A brief declaration of the present state of things in Virginia," 1616, 778.
Briggs, Herbert, 1294.
Brigham, A. P., 1364.
 —— C. S., 5, 638.
Bright, John, 991.
Brinkmann, Edith, 1903.
Brinley, Edward, 1585.
Bristol, T. H., 1934, 1949, 2144.
Bristol, R. I., 918, 919.

- British, army, in the War of 1812, 915; discoveries and acquisitions in the Pacific, 390a; documents of the Canadian war of 1812, 922; drama, influence on the American stage, 2616; invasion of southeastern Pennsylvania, 1777-1778, 876; naval forces at the capture of Louisbourg, 1745, 543; occupation of Philadelphia, Revolutionary war, 876; occupation of the Illinois country, 790; officer in the American revolution, journal of, 811; point of view in regard to American revolution, 864, 872; secret service report on Canada, 1711, 2774; society in the Argentine Republic, 3088; writers, attitude towards America, 909. *See also* English, and Great Britain.
- British America, 2711-2953; 1763 to 1867, 2816; 1867 to 1920, 2842-2858; American revolution, French Canadian supporter of, 2837; Confederation, 2819, 2834; discovery to 1763, 2759-2815; European war, 2850-2858; French period, 2759-2815; general, 2711-2758; politics and government, 2817-2821, 2826, 2834, 2835, 2844, 2847, 2875, 2876, 2908; proclamations issued by the governor, 1763-1791, 2714; rebellion of 1837, 2830; regional history, 2859-2953; War of 1812, 2839-2841; western provinces and territories, 2943-2953. *See also* Canada.
- British Columbia, Bank of, 2745; emigration to, 1862, 2822; Indian land titles in, 2953; Indians of Vancouver Island, 267.
- British Empire, American colonies as part of, 460, 541, 542, 546, 547a, 549, 873; builders of, 393; decentralization of, 873; historical geography, 541; history, to 1763, 546; overseas expansion, 460; relation of Canada to, 2724, 2730, 2733, 2747, 2754, 2758. *See also* Great Britain.
- British Guiana, 3124, 3125; Venezuela boundary arbitration, 2196.
- British Honduras, 3012a.
- British North America, post office in, 1639-1870, 549; since 1713, 460.
- British West Indies, 3056-3059.
- British zone, European war, the Yankee in, 1069.
- Britton, R. J., 1452.
- Brix, Maurice, 1544, 2588.
- Broad Bay, Me., 1353.
- Broadus, J. A., 2491.
- Brock, Isaac, campaign of 1812, 2839-2841.
- Brocklehurst, J. H., 2695.
- Broderick, D. C., 1231.
- Bronze, prehistoric ceremonial axe of, 322.
- Brookline, Mass., 2090.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 859.
- Brooks, D. S., 1914.
- J. P., 1850.
 - T. J., 1296.
 - Van Wyck, 2639-2641.
- Broom, Jacob, 2252.
- Broshar, Helen, 734.
- Brown, A. H., 92.
- C. B., 2615.
 - C. E., 176, 233.
 - E. S., 61, 903, 2206.
 - Gertrude, 93.
 - J. I., 581.
 - J. S., 1267.
 - Jacob, 2148.
- Brown, Jeremiah, 1766.
- John, 582.
 - Col. John, expedition against Ticonderoga, 1777, 807.
 - L. D., 1069.
 - M. C., 1655a.
 - P. M., 2192.
 - R. S., 1028.
 - W. C., 1950.
- Brown family, 1949-1951.
- Brown university, Civil war record of, 958; library, 2360.
- Browne, C. F. (Artemus Ward), 2633.
- G. I., 834.
 - G. W., 1191a.
 - W. B., 1365.
- Browning, W. E., 3052.
- William, 1704.
- Browning family, 1952.
- Bruce, P. A., 2547.
- Bruce co., Ont., 2899.
- Brûlé, Étienne, 392, 2813.
- Brum, Baltasar, 2161.
- Brumbaugh, G. M., 540, 888.
- Brunet, Meade, 1163.
- Brunswick co., Va., 2091.
- Bruté, Simon, 2492.
- Bryan, G. S., 1192.
- Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1555.
- Bucarelli expedition, 1775, 437.
- Buccaneers, 387, 2988, 3070.
- Buchanan, James. *See* Presidential campaign of 1856.
- Buck, S. J., 94, 1445, 2301.
- Buckham, J. W., 2412, 2579.
- Buckingham, B. R., 95, 96.
- G. T., 1953, 1954.
- Buckingham family, 1953, 1954.
- Bucyrus, O., 108.
- Budget in Massachusetts, 2347.
- Buechler, A. F., 1472.
- Buell, M. H., 1420.
- Buena Vista campaign, Mexican war, 933.
- Buena Vista co., Ia., 1119.
- Buenos Aires, Argentina, battle between the English and Spanish, 1807, 3079; daily newspaper of, 3096; founder of, 3095.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 1496, 1506, 1516, 2249, 2411.
- "Buffalo Bill," 1715.
- Buffalo Creek reservation, 1508.
- Buffalo historical society, 2522.
- Buford, M. M., 957.
- Buildings, historic, New Orleans, 1330, 1332, 1334; Wisconsin, first capitol, 1649. *See also* Houses, historic.
- Buley, R. C., 933.
- Bull, Ole, 1567.
- S. A., 1366.
- Bullington family, 1955.
- Bullock, A. H., 1671.
- Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 3050.
- Bungi Ojibwa Indians, 286.
- Bunker Hill, battle of, 811.
- Bunnell, A. H., 583.
- Bunt, C. G. E., 303.
- Burbank, A. S., 584
- Bureau co., Ill., 1137.

- Burford, Thomas, 757.
 Burgess, W. H., 585, 586.
 Burial, aboriginal forms of, 177; Indian, 349. *See also* Cemeteries.
 Burke, Edmund, 872.
 Burlington, N. J., 819, 1492.
 Burnap family, 1956.
 Burnes, David, 1256..
 Burnett family, 1956.
 Burnham, Smith, 477.
 Burpee, L. J., 28, 12.
 Burr, Aaron, papers of, 809; prosecution of, 1693.
 —— C. R., 1254.
 —— C. S., 1831.
 —— Theodosia. *See* Alston, Theodosia Burr.
 Burr family, 1957.
 Burrage, Champlin, 587, 588.
 —— H. S., 958.
 —— W. L., 1666.
 Burritt, Elihu, 1671.
 Burroughs, John, 2634.
 Burtoft, L. A. J., 1761.
 Burton family, 1958.
 Bushnell, D. I., jr., 177.
 Bushy Run, battle of, 1763, 1690.
 Business, conditions following the Civil war, 2320; federal control over, 2317. *See also* Commerce and industry.
 Business man's club, N. Y., 2373.
 Butler, B. F., 1807.
 —— Sir Geoffrey, 589.
 —— N. M., 1824, 2163, 2207.
 —— Walter, 2868.
 Butler's rangers, 2898,
 "Butternut," origin of the term, 981.
 Byars, W. V., 1453.
 Byington, E. H., 97.
 Byrd, William, 763.
 Byrne, L. L., 1702.
 Cabell, J. B., 2631, 2635, 2636.
 —— M. C. (A.), 57.
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
 Cabildo, at New Orleans, 1330; archives of, 794.
 Cabinets of the presidents, 2279.
 Cabot, W. B., 2859.
 Caddo sites in Arkansas, 191.
 Cadman family, 1959.
 Cadot, J. C., 2899.
 Cadzon, D. A., 240.
 Cahuilla Indians, 200, 287.
 Caldwell, G. F., 32.
 —— James, 1694.
 —— R. G., 2207a, 2713.
 Calendar, ancient, 329a; Central American prehistoric, 356; Maya, day-signs and month signs in, 336. *See also* Almanacs.
 Calero, Manuel, 3021.
 California, 1224-1242; acquisition of, 1230; anthropology of, bibliography, 9; Franciscan missions in, 437; in 1846-1848, 1827; in 1849-50, 1214; in the European war, 1114; Indians of, 209, 264, 265, 267, 273, 274, 291a; journey to, 1850, 453; 1851, 447; pioneer Jesuit missionary and explorer in, 2506; Spanish exploration and settlement, 378, 379, 437; state library, 1234; state normal school, San Jose, 98; transition from Mexican to American rule, 1227.
 California, Historical survey commission, War history dept., 1114.
 Calkins, Matthew, 871.
 Callahan, C. H., 1915.
 Callender, Geoffrey, 375.
 Callières, chevalier de, 2702.
 Calver, W. L., 835.
 Calvert, Cecil, 550.
 —— H. M., 959.
 Calzada, Rafael, 376.
 Cambridge, Eng., 632.
 Cambridge, Mass., 687, 1377, 1378; letter from, 1844, 1413; public library, 6; scenes in, about 1780, 1387.
 Camden, N. J., 1482.
 Camp Devens, story of, 1086.
 Camp Merritt, N. J., 1030.
 Campaigns, presidential. *See* Presidential campaigns.
 Campbell, Mrs. A. A., 1612, 1613, 1721, 1768, 2624.
 —— A. D., 590, 591.
 —— J. A., 1695.
 —— T. J., 791, 2506.
 Camps, European war, community service in, 1104; Revolutionary war, 835.
 Canaan, N. Y., 2092.
 Canada, American invasion of, in 1775, French Canadian chanson dealing with, 2829; and the Imperial war cabinet, 2758; archives, 2714; banks and banking, 2745; bondage to the United States, 2737; British protection of, 2758; common law, 2757; conquest by the English, 541, 2762, 2821; conquest of, relation to the War of 1812, 914; constitution, 2742; development since Confederation, 2752; discovery and exploration, La Salle's, 410; during the Revolutionary war, 2816; exodus of French from, 1760-1763, 2811; fine arts, 2838; first English conquest of, 1627-1632, 2762; first "new province" of the Dominion, 2949; French Canadian literature, 2744; French influences in, 2716; German emigration to, 2735a; German publications relating to, 1914-1920, 2731; German submarine activities on the coast, 1101; great orators of, 2732; growth and achievement of the Dominion, 2724; historical coins and medals, 2734; historical pictures, 2739; historical publications relating to, 2748; immigration, 2750; in the Great war, 2735; Indians, 2787; interstate disputes, 2713; Jesuit missions, 2784; judiciary, 2726; literature, 2711, 2736; migration of fugitive slaves to, 940, 941; military defense of, 2747; military governments, 1759-1764, 2765; military history, 2758; national feeling, growth of, 2753; national self-reliance in, 2758; opinion of Southern secession, 1860-1861, 973; picture of "The death of Wolfe" presented to, 2735; place-names of, 2722; politics and government, 2716, 2730, 2835; post office, 2751; proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief, 1764-1791, 2817; rebellion of 1837, 2833; relation to the British empire, 2724, 2725, 2730, 2733, 2747, 2754, 2758; religious history, 2821, 2824, 2825, 2874, 2883; Scot in, 2749; slavery in, 2743; War of 1812, 922. *See also* British America.
 Canada, Board of historical publications, programme of, 2748.

- Canada, Geological survey of, publications, 1845-1917, 2723.
 Canada company, 2904.
 Canada land company, 2009.
 "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2715.
 Canadian bank of commerce, 2745, 2852.
 Canadian Pacific railway, 2846, 2847, 2849.
 Canadians, early, 2731, 2753.
 Canadians in the Great war, 2614.
 Canal, Medford, Mass., 1392. *See also* Interoceanic canal, Nicaragua canal, and Panama canal.
 Canby, H. S., 512.
 Canelos Indians, 328.
 Canfield, C. de L., 1226.
 Cannibalism, among the ancient Mexicans, 304; prehistoric, 227.
 Cannon, J. G., 2233.
 — P. H., 473.
 Cannon foundry, Fort Pitt, 1571.
 Cano, Juan Sebastián del, 396, 413.
 Canoes, Indian, 232.
 Canteening overseas, 1917-1919, 1021.
 Cantigny, France, A. E. F. in, 1048; American operations at, 1918, 1107.
 Canup, C. E., 1285.
 Cape Cod, Mass., 1361, 1364.
 Capek, Thomas, 2388.
 Capen, Joseph, 1401.
 Capitan, Louis, 304.
 Capó Rodríguez, Pedro, 2162, 3052, 3079.
 Capron, T. H., 930.
 Cárdenas, Bernardino de, 2983.
 Carib Indians, 344, 347, 3055.
 Caribbean policy of the United States, 3032.
 Carignan regiment, 2795.
 Carlton, Sir Guy, 2816, 2835.
 Carlisle, Mass., 1366.
 Carlisle, Pa., 2546.
 Carlota Joaquina, the Infanta, 3015.
 Carlton, F. T., 2351, 2352.
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1665, 1696-1699.
 Carnegie endowment for international peace, Washington, 1035, 1062, 2163, 2218, 2229.
 Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh, 2365.
 Carnegie institution of Washington, Dept. of historical research, 99.
 Carnegie library, Pittsburgh, 7, 29, 2365.
 Carolina, frontier and pioneer life in, 1740-1790, 798; proprietors of, 784; Swiss emigrants to, 1734-1744, 540.
 "Caroline" steamboat, destruction of, 2330.
 Caroline co., Md., 1355.
 Caron, Ivanhoë, 2766.
 Carpenter, Emmanuel, 1700, 1701.
 Carpenter family, 1960.
 Carpetbagger, the original, 1904.
 Carré, Ezechiel, 2767.
 Carrick, A. V., 1367.
 Carroll, Charles, 1702, 1703.
 — John, 2432.
 — Mitchell, 523.
 — T. F., 904, 2266.
 Carson, H. L., 749, 2208.
 — J., 3018.
 — J. F., 2493.
 — J. P., 1852.
 — W. W., 2331.
 Carta de privilegio de los católicos reyes . . . 1497, 422.
 Cartagena, *conde de*, 3120.
 Cartagena, English naval expedition against, 1740, 3054.
 Carter, C. S., 502.
 — Elias, 1378.
 — L. A., 2030.
 — William, 593.
 Cartier, Jacques, 389, 2804.
 Cartographer, an early, 696; French, in New France, 2793.
 Carver, Jonathan, 1196, 1210; early history of, 1704.
 Carver grant, 1210.
 Carvings, prehistoric rock, on the Upper Paraguay river, 317. *See also* Petroglyphs, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Cary, Alice, 1668.
 — Miles, 767.
 — Phoebe, 1668.
 Cary family, 767, 1961.
 Case, C. B., 1870.
 Castelldosrius, marqués de, 2997.
 Castle, W. R., 3149 b.
 Casualties, European war, 1017.
 Catalans in Cuba, 3065.
 Cate, E. M. ten, 593a.
 Catholic Americans, early, 22.
 Catholic church, 2424-2454; biographical sources of the American hierarchy, 16; in Central America, 1828-1840, 3046; in Mexico, 3033, 3039; in Spanish America, 2983, 2984, 2992, 2994, 2995, 2998, 3001, 3022; material in the Westminster diocesan archives relating to, 1675 to 1798, 67; Washington, D. C., first, 1255. *See also* Knights of Columbus, Convent in Charlestown, burning of, Franciscan missions, and Jesuits.
 Catholic church in Canada, archbishop of, 2951, during the early years of British rule, 2821; 2825; first bishop in Canada, 2811; liberalism and, 2347; Montreal, 2878, 2884, 2879; priests from Savoy to fill the ranks of, 1731, 2883; Province of Quebec, 2874, 2881, 2883.
 Catholic journalism in America, 2404.
 Catholics, founding of Maryland, 758; Irish, in Lowell, Mass., 1406; literary society in Chicago, first, 1271; of St. Louis, 1457; statesmen of Illinois, 1280.
 Catonsville, Md., 2093.
 Catron, John, 1705.
 Catskill, N. Y., 2112, 2115.
 Cavalry regiments, Civil war, 959, 1000, 1002.
 Cavestany, Genaro, 401.
 Cawdell, J. M., 2933.
 Cayenne, French colony of, 3134.
 Cé, Camille, 2696.
 Celebrations, historical, Bolton (Conn.) bicentennial, 1245; establishment of the Catholic church in the Illinois country, 2452; 400th anniversary of the discovery of the Strait of Magellan, 388, 405; Litchfield (Conn.) bicentennial, 1248; "Mayflower," in England, 647, 648; Suffield (Conn.) 250th anniversary, 1249; Waldford (Conn.) 250th anniversary, 1250; Wolfeboro, N. H., 1476. *See also* Centenaries, Pageants, Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, and Tercentenary.

- Céloron de Blainville, P. J., expedition of 1749, 432, 433, 435, 436.
- Celt, Indian copper, 224.
- Cemeteries, aboriginal, 177; Indian, near Madisonville, O., 198; Montauk Indian, 217; Pequea, Pa., 1577; Philadelphia Jewish, 1545; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1568; Sleepy Hollow, 1498.
- Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Census of population, New Spain, 3026.
- Centenary, Dublin, N. H., 1475; Hawaiian missions, 3149b, 3151, 3152a; Illinois, 1262, 1273; Missouri, 1460; of the battle of Yorktown, in 1881, 868. *See also* Bicentennial celebration, and Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.
- "Centennial history of Illinois," 790, 1261, 1265, 1266.
- Central America, 3042a, 3052; antiquities, 298, 306, 307, 310, 311, 319, 336, 353, 356, 357, 362; hieroglyphs, 353; Indian language, 73; Indian myths, 297; Indians, 345, 347, 351; United provinces of, 3046.
- Central Park, N. Y., 1514.
- Century association, N. Y., 1115.
- Ceremonial axe, prehistoric, 322.
- Ceremonial games of the South American Indians, 327.
- Ceremonies, Indian, 243, 256, 267, 268, 273, 274, 277, 286, 293. *See also* Dances, Religion (Indian), and Rites.
- Cermenho, Sebastián Rodríguez, 378.
- Cermeno. *See* Cermenho.
- Cervera y Topete, Pascual, *admiral*, 1009.
- Chamberlain, G. W., 1368.
- H. M., 1500.
- Champe, John, 1706.
- Champlain, Samuel de, portrait of, 371.
- Champlain society, 2841.
- Champlain valley, soldiers of, 1513.
- Chamusaco. *See* Sanchez Chamuscando.
- Chancellorsville, Va., battle of, 1863, 987, 971.
- Chandler, C. L., 2311.
- Chané Indians, 337.
- Chanson, French-Canadian, 2829.
- Chapais, Thomas, 2875, 2876.
- Chapin, H. M., 557, 726, 729.
- Chapleau, Sir J. A., 2732.
- Chaplin, W. E., 1656.
- Chapman, C. E., 378, 379, 795, 3022.
- C. W., 2603.
- E. M., 2413.
- J. G., 2603.
- J. W., 2493.
- Chapman family, 1986.
- Chapple, J. M., 1749.
- Charbonneau, Jean, 2716.
- Charity. *See* Philanthropy, and Sisters of charity.
- Charnwood, Lord, 594, 1793, 1794.
- Charleston, S. C., 1589, 2375; bill of complaint in chancery, 1700, 757; Friends in, 1819, 2167; genealogical records, 2094-2096; New England society of, 1592.
- Charlestown, Mass., 721, 1396; burning of the convent in, 1834, 1410.
- Chart, showing Spanish discoveries on the northwest coast, the de la Bodega, 437. *See also* Atlases, Cartography, and Maps.
- Charter party, Boston, 1659, 698.
- Chartier, Émile, 2717-2719.
- Charters, colonial, 1606 to 1681, 749; Iowa municipal, 2290; Pennsylvania, genesis of, 749; Virginia, of 1676, 775.
- Chartres, fort, Illinois, 802a.
- Chase, F. H., 8.
- J. C., 1029.
- L. A., 1421.
- Chassaigne, Marc, 3134.
- Chastaine, B. H., 1148.
- Château-Thierry, battle of, 1019, 1048, 1050, 1107.
- Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte de*, 439a.
- Chatham, Mass., 1412.
- Chatham, N. Y., 2121.
- Chautauqua Lake, discovery of, 410.
- Chavez, A. N., 9.
- Checkers in America, 2388.
- Chemistry, history of, 2710; in the secondary schools, 2526; progress in Kansas, 1870-1920, 2705.
- Cheney, J. W., 1299.
- Cherokee Indians, 288.
- Cherrington, E. H., 2385.
- Cherry Valley, N. Y., 2097.
- Chester, Pa., 1543.
- Chevalier, H., 2302.
- Cheyenne-Deadwood treasure coach hold-up, 1878, 1656a.
- Chibchae Indians, 351. *See also* Guaymi Indians.
- Chicago, Ill., Catholic church in, 2445, 2446, 2514; descriptive account of, 1278; high schools, history in, 150; Irish in, 1281; labor in politics, 2246; Lincoln's visits to, 1796; reminiscences of early, 1272.
- Chicago Catholic institute, 1271.
- Chicago convention of 1860, 2239.
- Chicago lyceum, 1271.
- Chicanot, E. L., 2944.
- Chilam Balam, book of, 342.
- Child, Robert, 705.
- Childlegislation in Iowa, 2387.
- Childs, H. T., 961.
- Chile, 3110-3115; founder of the republic, 3083; Society of Jesuits in, 1616-1652, 2983.
- China, capture of forts in, by U. S. navy and marines, 1850, 2151; trade with, from Boston, 1216.
- Chipman, B. L., 1962.
- Chipman family, 1962.
- Chippewa Indians, 1424, 1446.
- Chiriguano Indians, 337.
- Chitarera, 341.
- Choate, J. H., 1707, 1708.
- Cheate bridge, Ipswich, Mass., 1369.
- Chocano, José Santos, 2662.
- Chouette, P. A., 2882.
- Chow, S. R., 2209.
- Christian, A. K., 1605.
- Christophe, king of Haiti, 3076.
- Christophers family, 1963.
- "Chronicles of America," 1213, 2301, 2335, 2397.
- Chronology, Christian, correlation of Maya and, 336; prehistoric, 336. *See also* Calendar, and Time reckoning.
- Church family, 1964-1966.
- Church and state, in Central America, 1823-1840, 3046.
- Church attendance in 1639, 630.

- Church of the New Jerusalem, 2457.
 Church of the Brethren, 2455.
 Church records, Plymouth, 1620-1859, 655.
 Churches, Boone co., Mo., 1465; Boston, Mass., 1408;
 Brunswick co., N.C., 1522; Chatham, Mass., 1412;
 first Baptist church in Maine, 1347; historic, 1252,
 1371, 1383, 1408, 1412, 1465, 1509, 1522, 1578; Long
 Island, N. Y., 1509; Malden, Mass., 1371, 1383;
 New York state, 1519; Strasburg, Pa., 1578;
 war-time agencies of, in the European war,
 1043; Washington, D. C., 1255; Wilmington,
 Del., Presbyterian, 1252. *See also* Religious
 history, particular denominations.
 Churchill, A. L., 1085a.
 — G. M., 479.
 Clibola, Seven cities of, 195.
 Cicadas, in the Plymouth colony, 1633, 680.
 Cincinnati, O., 1863; Catholic archbishop of, 2513a;
 Catholics in, in early days, 2440; first Catholic
 bishop of, 2497; Lincoln at, 1807.
 Circumnavigation, first voyage of, 391. *See also*
 Magellan.
 Citizenship, American, 516, 2282, 2283; education
 for, 82, 83, 151.
 Civics, teaching of, 131. *See also* Citizenship.
 Civil liberty, Lincoln and, 1802.
 Civil officers. *See* Public officials.
 Civil war, 942-1002; army nurse, 1688; Brown uni-
 versity record in, 958; capture of New Orleans,
 1862, 2150; governor of Massachusetts, 988; John
 Bright and, 991; Kentucky union troops in, 989;
 letters written during, 967, 996; Missouri's en-
 trance in, 979; Northern opponents of, 981;
 Pacific Northwest during, 1837; regimental
 histories, 1000-1002. *See also* Union cause.
 Civilization, American, 465; evolution of, 488. *See*
 also National characteristics and ideals.
 Civilization, contribution of Spanish America to,
 2979; Spanish, in the Indies, 2986.
 Civilization, Indian. *See* Culture.
 Claiborne, W. C. C., 1709.
 Claims against the United States, 2182.
 Clamorgan, James (Jacques), 908.
 Clapp, C. B., 689.
 Clapp family, 1967.
 Clark, A. C., 1733, 1886.
 — Champ, 2234.
 — D. D., 2499.
 — E. M., 101.
 — Eliot, 2604.
 — G. R., 526, 806, 854.
 — G. W., 1148.
 — J. G., 1671.
 — J. M., 784, 785, 774.
 — J. S., 1286.
 — John, of the Mayflower, 552, 683.
 — M. M., 2900.
 — Rosamond, 781.
 — W. G., 1030.
 — William, 1667.
 Clark family, 1933.
 Clark's campaign in the Northwest, 1780-1782, 854.
 Clark's "Memoir" of the conquest of the Illinois
 country, 806.
 Clarke, A. B., 1955.
 — C. F., 1871.
 — G. J., 1287.
 Clarke, Jeremiah, 1937.
 — W. B., 807.
 Clarke family, 1937.
 Claver, San Pedro, 2983.
 Clay, Henry, 1667.
 Clay co., Mo., 1471.
 Clearwater, A. T., 2389.
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 520, 2637-2646.
 Clergymen, American, letters of, 1719-1873, 73;
 early Illinois Catholic, 2438; of colonial New
 England, 2412. *See also* Religious history,
 biography.
 Cleveland, Grover, 1710, 1711; career in Buffalo,
 1855-1882, 2249; nomination and election as
 president, 2250; papers of, 73.
 Cleveland, O., 2437; First Presbyterian church,
 2479.
 Cliff dwellers, 178, 261.
 Clinton, De Witt, 2332.
 — George, 1712, 1713.
 Clough, S. C., 690, 691.
 Club, at Boston, 1772-1775, 1400; New York city
 business man's, 2373. *See also* Indiana federa-
 tion of clubs, and Women's clubs.
 Clymer, E. F., 2235, 2279.
 Coad, O. S., 2376.
 Coahuilla Indians, 267.
 Coalter, John, 902.
 Coates, Reynell, 2252.
 Cobb, W. W., 1116.
 Coburn, F. W., 1370.
 Coburn family, 1935.
 Cochran, W. C., 937.
 "Cock-fighter," poem entitled, 852.
 Code, Iowa, 2276, 2277.
 Codex Borbonicus, 332.
 Codex Magliabechi, 267, 346a.
 Codman, C. R., 1714.
 Cody, W. F., "Buffalo Bill," 1715.
 Coe family, 1968.
 Coffin, Geraldine, 232.
 Coggeshall, E. W., 1795.
 Cohen, M. M., 1545.
 Coins, American historical, 527; designs of, by Saint-
 Gaudens, 1881; early, 2346.
 Cold Harbor, battle of, 1864, 949.
 Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 2483.
 Colden, Cadwallader, 743a.
 Cole, A. C., 102.
 Cole family, 1969.
 Colegrove, Kenneth, 553.
 Coleman, C. B., 914.
 — E. T., 1624.
 — H. T. J., 1677.
 — M. B., 865.
 Coles, Edward, 1262.
 Coles family, 1970.
 Colie, E. M., 1838.
 College of physicians of Philadelphia, 2361.
 Colleges, American, history and present tendencies,
 2525; history study and teaching in, 110, 148,
 167; Nova Scotia, 2869; Ontario, 2937, 2941.
 See also Educational institutions, and Land
 grant college plan.
 Colleges, war records of, Civil war, *see* Brown uni-
 versity; the World war, 1914-1919, 1096, 1120.
 See also Universities in the World war.

- Collins, I. F., 972.
 Colman, Benjamin, 551.
 Colombia, 3116-3121; aboriginal inhabitants, 341; ancient pottery, 308; Indians, 339a; prehistoric gold objects from, 311. *See also* Gran Colombia, and New Granada.
 Colonia del Sacramento, 3141.
 Colonial administration and organization, English, 850; English, development of, 1606 to 1681, 749; in Canada, British, 2730.
 Colonial agent, as popular representative, 537; Connecticut, 848.
 Colonial architecture, lower Delaware valley, 2501; Maine, 2598; New England, 2599; Pennsylvania, 1559; Philadelphia, 2589.
 Colonial charters. *See* Charters, colonial.
 Colonial companies. *See* Canada company, Compagnie de la France équinoxiale, Compagnie des Indes occidentales, Dutch West India company, and Susquehanna company.
 Colonial dames. *See* National society of the colonial dames.
 Colonial defence, during the British war with Spain and France, 1739-1748, 517a; protection of Marblehead harbor, 1727, 713.
 Colonial empire, French, in America, 1635-1683, 3070.
 Colonial forts, French, 793; North Carolina, 781; Pennsylvania, 750.
 Colonial governor, Connecticut, 1754-1766, 732; Massachusetts, 1741-1756, 723; New York, 741, 743a, 744.
 Colonial history to 1763, 531-583; bibliography, 23; French and Indian war, 553-556; general, 531-552; how it should be written, 85; new interpretation of, 86; regional, 557-803; topical outline of, 479, 511. *See also* English colonies, and Massachusetts Bay colony.
 Colonial period, Baptists in, 2422; controversies of legislatures with the governor and council, 537; emergence of democratic principles, 2222; heroes of, 504; houses and manors, 739, 746, 1356 (*see also* Houses, historic); inn in New Jersey, 148; instructions to deputies in legislatures, 558; Marylanders, 757, 760; meetinghouses, typical, 1522; post-office, 549; Reformed church, 2488; religious liberty, in New York city, 2418; settlement of disputes between the colonies, 2207a; silverware, 2587; theology of, 2419; wall-papers, 2601.
 Colonial policy. *See* Colonial administration and organization.
 Colonial régime. *See* Colonial administration and organization.
 Colonial system. *See* Colonial administration and organization.
 Colonial societies. *See* National society of colonial dames, and Society of Mayflower descendants.
 Colonial wars, Rhode Island in, 726; soldiers of the Champlain valley in, 1513. *See also* French and Indian war, and King George's war.
 Colonies, French, manuscripts relating to, 65; Norwegian, in Pennsylvania, 1567. *See also* English colonies, and Popham's colony.
 Colonization, attempt made by pilgrims from Ulster, in 1636, 544; English, 460, 531; English, influence on England, 542; English, Spain's attitude regarding, 552; German, in Louisiana, 799; German, in Maine, 1353; German, in North Carolina, 785; Huguenot, at New Paltz, 740; in Upper Canada, in 1848, 2909; Irish, in Illinois, 1276; Italian, in Arkansas, 1223; negro, 939, 1906; of North America, 1492 to 1783, 536; Portuguese, in South America, 3141; Ribaut's expedition to Florida, 1565, 789; Swedish, in Maine, 1353; Swiss, in North Carolina, 785. *See also* Colonial companies, Popham's colony, and Susquehanna company.
 Colonization schemes. *See* Law, John.
 Colonizing companies. *See* Colonial companies.
 Colorado, antiquities, 194; early government, 2288; early records of Gilpin county, 1243; history of, 1244; Indian legends, 284; miners' laws, 2288; mining settlements, 1243; Yuman tribes of, 266.
 Colorado river, early exploration of canyons of, 1189.
 Colquhoun, A. II. U., 2164, 2842, 2902.
 Colrain, Mass., 2098.
 Colton, H. S., 178.
 —— Walter, 1227.
 "Columbia," ship, log of, 1790-1792, 440; voyage to the Pacific coast, 1787-1790, 1203.
 Columbia, Pa., 895.
 Columbia college, 2566.
 Columbia river, 1196 (*see also* River of the west); discovery of, 440.
 "Columbian tradition on the discovery of America . . .," 429, 430.
 Columbus, Christopher, 390, 421, 429, 430; biography of, 103; birthplace, 376, 408; discovery of America, 388, 415; letter confirming the "privileges" of, 422; letter of, 380; memorials of, 405.
 Colyer, C. M., 1149.
 Comenius, J. A., 2562.
 Comité France-Amérique, 2171.
 Commerce, 2308-2327; in the colonies, 770; maritime, 813, 846; Province of Quebec, 2880, 2893; inland, paths of, 2335; neutral, during the European war, 1097; Revolutionary war period, 73, 843, 845. *See also* Corporations, rights of, Emergency fleet, Fur trade, Mercantile interests, Merchant marine, Prices, Reciprocity Ships and shipping, Tariff, and Trade.
 Commerce, Canadian bank of, 2745.
 Commercial charter party, 1659, 698.
 Commercial companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, and Real compañía de Filipinas.
 Commercial organizations, Detroit, 2324.
 Commercial relations between the United States and Argentina, 1809-1810, 3089.
 Commercial travelers, Canadian association of, 2880.
 Commissary general of Virginia, correspondence of, 1777, 808.
 Commissioners for trade and plantations, journals of, 1704-1708, 542a.
 Commissions, royal, 788.
 Committee of association for the city and county of New York, 1775, 822.
 Committee of vigilance, Roxbury, Mass., 1834-1835, 1410.
 Committee on grievances, Canada, 1828, 2875.

- Committee on public information**, European war, 1032.
- Common law**, Canadian, 2757; English, adopted in Virginia, 765; formative period of, 2272.
- Communication and transportation**, 2328-2341; early traffic on the Ohio river, 1198; Maryland, 759; trans-Atlantic, 2865. *See also* Canals, Interoceanic routes, Navigation, Post office, Postal service, Roads, Ships, Stage coaches, Steamboats, Streets, Trails, and Turnpikes.
- Communism**, the Pilgrim experiment in, 607; Virginia colony as an experiment in, 764. *See also* Socialism.
- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas**, 3154.
- Compagnie de la France Équinoctiale**, 3134.
- Compagnie des Indes occidentales**, 3070.
- Comprehensive histories**, 460-471.
- Compulsory education**, colony of Virginia, 2532; Province of Quebec, 2896; southern colonies, 769.
- Compulsory military service**. *See* Selective service.
- Conflict**, Lewis, 888.
- Conestoga Creek**, Pa., 1573.
- Confederate army**, Archer's brigade, 971; army of northern Virginia, 992; in winter quarters at Dalton, Ga., 1863-1864, 978; Ross's brigade of cavalry, 1002; surrender of Johnston's army, 1865, 957.
- Confederate navy**, 984; cruiser "Petrel," 983; ram "Arkansas," 969.
- Confederate states of America**, diplomatic mission to Spain, 60; first capital, 985; leaders of, 945; raid into Pennsylvania, 909; services of the women of Maryland to, 954; Supreme court, 968, 998.
- Confederation**, Articles of, interstate controversies under, 2207a.
- Confederation of the British North American provinces**, 2819, 2834.
- Conference of historical societies**, 79, 80.
- Conference on the report of the committee on history and education for citizenship**, 82, 83.
- Conference of teachers of history**, Dec. 29, 1917, 81.
- Confidence game in Upper Canada**, 1815, 2925.
- Congregación de la Misión**, in Mexico, 1844-1884, 3033.
- Congregational church**, 2458, 2459; Chatham, Mass., 1412.
- Congregationalism in New England**, 612.
- Congreso cultural hispano-americano**, 2970.
- Congress**, U. S., affairs before, in 1816 and 1819, 901-902; Champ Clark's reminiscences, 2234; committee on the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, 677, 678; control of foreign policy, 2209; debates and proceedings in, 47; dramatic scenes in, 2233; members of, born in Kentucky, 1322; negro members, 2402; power to declare peace, 2211; proceedings, in 1836, 928; Reed's speakership, 2233. *See also* House of representatives.
- Congress of history and geography**, Spanish American, 2970.
- Congressional globe**, 47.
- Congressional record**, 47.
- Conklin-Platt senatorial contest**, 1881, 2257.
- Connecticut**, 1245-1251; architecture, 2505; colonial preacher of, 2513; genealogical records, 2100, 2114; governorship of the colony, 1754-1766, 732; grenadier company in, Revolutionary period, 862; history stories, 1247; Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, 593; politics and government, colonial period, 848; position taken in the Revolutionary movement, 832; radicalism in, 1754-1775, 832; Revolutionary history, 848; Revolutionary troops, 835, 862; settlers in the Wyoming valley of Pennsylvania, 1558.
- Connecticut claims in Pennsylvania**, 753. *See also* Susquehanna dispute.
- Connecticut state library**, 10; archives in, 62, 63.
- "**Connecticut village**" located, 835.
- Connecticut "wits"**, 2623.
- Connell**, Sarah, 2670.
- Connelly, W. E.**, 1193.
- Connelly, Cornelius**, 2449.
- Connor, H. G.**, 1695.
- R. D. W., 2390.
- Conquest**. *See* Spanish conquest.
- Conquistadores**, 3093. *See also* Pizarro, and Velázquez de Cuellar, D.
- Conrotte**, Manuel, 836.
- Conselheiro**, Antonio, 3106.
- Conservation**, Indiana State commission, 1294.
- Constitution Island**, N. Y., 1515.
- Constitution of the Iroquois league of peace**, 258.
- Constitution of the United States**, 2205, 2208, 2217, 2222; Americanism of, 2225; "author" of, 1746; comparison with that of Canada, 2227; first amendment, 2210; in the light of history, 2219; John Marshall and, 1826; limitations of the kind of amendments provided by article V, 2214; origin of the 10th amendment, 2214; worship of, 2212.
- Constitutional convention**, Kansas, 1859, 2291; Louisiana, 1821, 2292; Missouri, 1875, 2294; Wisconsin, 1846, 2298, 2299.
- Constitutional convention of 1787**, 2218; and the settlement of interstate disputes, 2207a.
- Constitutional government**, development of, 510.
- Constitutional history and law**, 468, 2205-2231; of the Louisiana purchase, 933; of the Philippines, 3159; questions of the Federalist period, 913. *See also* Treaty-making power.
- Constitutional liberty**, the Pilgrims and, 593.
- Constitutions**, state, formation of, 2222; Kansas, 2291; Louisiana, 2292; Missouri, 2293, 2294; Nebraska, 2295; New York state, 2297; Wisconsin, 1846, 2299; Wyoming, 1655a.
- Contareia**, 2813.
- Continental army**, letters of soldiers of, 805; officers and soldiers of, 889; uniforms, 842.
- Continental congress**, delegate to, journal of, 1778-1780, 814.
- Contracts**, government, European war, 1035.
- Contreras, Francisco**, 2958.
- Controversies**, between colonial legislatures and the governors, 537. *See also* Boundary controversies, and Interstate controversies.
- Convent**, at Charlestown, Mass., burning of, 1834, 1410.
- Cooke, C. H.**, 962.
- D. G., 2654.
- Coolidge, Calvin**, 1811, 1717.
- J. L., 1031.
- Coombs family**, 1971.
- Cooper, E. H.**, 1156.
- F. H., 783.
- G. W., 1150.

- Cooper, L. G., 1422.
 —— Leonard, 317.
 —— Thomas, 1718.
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 2099.
 Copan, Honduras, 336.
 Cope, Alexis, 2564.
 —— Gilbert, 1557, 1972.
 Cope family, 1972.
 Copper, Indian celt, 224; objects of the copper
 Eskimo, 240.
 Copper Harbor, Mich., 1421.
 "Copperhead," origin of the term, 981.
 "A copy of an excellent letter," by Rev. Joseph
 Eliot, 1664, 706.
 Copyright, Rhode Island books entered for, 1790-
 1816, 31.
 Corbin, Austin, 1223.
 —— M. L., 103, 104.
 Corbin family, 1973.
 Corcoran, W. W., 73.
 Cordier, Henri, 105, 3143.
 Córdoba, Argentina, University of, 3094.
 Corey, D. P., 1371.
 Corlijs, G. H., 1719.
 Corn-hills, Indian, 182.
 Corning, C. R., 2367.
 Coronado Heights, Kans., 1318.
 Corporal, K. H., 3144.
 Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in New
 England, 692.
 Corporations, Medford saltmarsh, 1393; Medford
 turnpike, 1384; oldest in America, 2741; rights
 of, 2224. *See also* Hudson's Bay company.
 Corpus Christi college, 632.
 Corrigan, O. B., 2426.
 Corry, J. H., 3023.
 Corsairs. *See* Buccaneers, and Illegitimate trade
 with the Indies.
 "Corsair," yacht, 1079.
 Cortés, Hernando, 420, 2979a.
 Corwin, C. E., 735, 736, 1501, 2414, 2485.
 —— E. S., 2210-2212.
 Cory family, 1974.
 Cost of living during the Revolution, 851; in Wash-
 ington's time, 2377. *See also* Prices.
 Costa Rica, antiquities, 350; Bri bri of, 351.
 Costumes, of the Plains Indians, 267; prehistoric,
 see Poncho.
 Cottineau, François, 2777.
 Cottman, G. S., 1117, 1294.
 Cotton, John, 602, 630, 703; papers of, 704.
 Cotton Hill, Boston, 690.
 Cotton manufacturing industry, 2353.
 Coughlin, Richard, 2720.
 Couillard de Lespinay, J. B., 2799.
 Coulomb, C. A., 106.
 Council of defense, Maryland, European war, 1129.
 Council of national defense, women's committee,
 report, 1018.
 Court records, Essex co., Mass., 1669-1672, 695;
 Rhode Island, 1647-1662, 729.
 Courts, in Massachusetts, 2267; in the Philippines,
 3157; of appeal, in Canada, 2726; Ontario, 2926,
 2932, 2933; Supreme court of Alabama, 2262.
 See also Judiciary, and Supreme court, U. S.
 Cousins, Frank, 2589.
 Cowper, M. O., 2959.
 Cox, W. R., 1720.
 Coy, O. C., 1228, 1229.
 Coyne, J. H., 2901.
 Coyntmore, Martha, 1389.
 Coyntmore Lea, Malden, Mass., 1389.
 Cradles, Indian, 245.
 Craven, A. J., 1624.
 Craven co., N. C., 783.
 Crawford, F. Marion, 2647.
 —— G. H., 1151.
 —— M. C., 597.
 Creager, J. A., 1002.
 Creation, Indian idea of, 267; Maya account of, 342.
 Creek Indians, Oglethorpe's treaty with, 1739, 788a;
 treaty of 1796, 2216.
 Creel, George, 1032, 1033.
 Crenshaw, Daniel, 1601.
 Creoles of German descent, 799.
 Créqui-Montfort, Georges, *comte de*, 305.
 Cresson, W. P., 1034.
 Crichton, Robert, 2901a.
 Crime. *See* Murder, and Trials.
 Criminal circuit in Upper Canada, in 1820, 2922.
 Criminal jurisdiction in Canada, 2831.
 Criminal law, ancient Mexican, 332b; in Upper
 Canada a century ago, 2923.
 Criminal trials in Louisiana, 1720-1766, 794.
 Crippen, T. G., 598.
 Crockett, David, 1721.
 —— W. H., 1682.
 Croghan, George, 750.
 Crogman, W. H., 2394.
 Crompton, George, 1671.
 Cromwell, J. W., 938.
 Cross, A. L., 1118.
 —— C. R., 2548.
 Cross Village, Mich., 1426.
 Crothers, S. M., 599.
 Crow Indians, 267.
 Crowell, J. F., 1035.
 —— T. I., 1152.
 Crown Point, British camp at, 1759, 553.
 Crozier, William, 1036.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 2851.
 Cruz, Ernesto de la, 3110a.
 Cruzat, H. H., 794, 1327, 1328.
 Cuba, 3060-3069; conquest by Diego Velázquez, 411;
 English attack on, 1741-1742, 3054; expedition
 against, 1762, 3066; military occupation by the
 United States, 3060.
 Cuban international question, in 1825, 2181.
 Cubberley, E. P., 2524.
 Cuellar, D. Velázquez de. *See* Velázquez de Cu-
 éllar, D.
 Cuervo, Márquez, Carlos, 306.
 Culum, G. W., 1661a.
 Culpeper, Lord Thomas, 779.
 Culture, American, 465, 468; early New England,
 561; Eskimo, 295; Indian, 219, 241, 250, 264,
 267, 285, 314, 337, 351, 358; literary, in early New
 England, 2630; mound builder, 212; prehistoric,
 311, 314, 319; Spanish American, 2970. *See also*
 Ceremonies, Indian.
 Culver family, 1975.
 Cumberland, Md., 2471.
 Cumming, C. K., 2166.
 Cummings, Byron, 179.

- Cummings, H. A., 2000.
 "Cumulative book index," 1919-1920, 11.
 Cumulative voting in Illinois, 2247.
 Cunard steamship line, 2865.
 Cundall, Frank, 3056.
 Cuñiga, Pedro de, 552.
 Cunningham, H. W., 1927.
 —— J. L., 1000a.
 Curaçao, aboriginal population of, 326; archaeology of, 325, 326; Dutch colony of, 314a.
 Currency, Canadian, 2745.
 Currency, U. S., during the period of Confederation, 897; early, 2346; problems, 1840-1847, 929; Revolutionary, 841. *See also* Free silver, and Money.
 Current events, teaching of, 152.
 Current history. *See* Recent history.
 Currey, J. S., 1796.
 Curriculum, history, since 1850, 101; the new, 82.
 Currie, C. W. Y., 2332.
 Currier, F. W., 100.
 Curry, C. C., 2141.
 Curtis, G. T., 2214.
 —— N. C., 1522.
 Curtiss, E. H., 1037.
 Cusachs, Gaspar, 1780.
 Cushing, C. S., 1230.
 —— F. H., 242.
 —— William, 1722.
 Custer's campaign and massacre, 1876, 1005.
 Custom, an old French Canadian, 2887. *See also* Life and manners.
 Cutler, F. M., 1153.
 —— H. G., 1591.
 —— W. W., 2459.
 Czaplewski, Eugen, 307.
 Daggett, Windsor, 1832.
 Dahlinger, C. W., 1194, 1797.
 Daines, F. D., 1609.
 Dakota Indian war, 1862-1865, 1447; 1876, 1005. *See also* Sioux war.
 Dakota Indians, 236; elk ceremony, 267.
 Dale, E. E., 439.
 —— H. C., 453a.
 —— J. A., 2895.
 Dalhousie university, Halifax, N. S., 2869.
 Dalton, Ga., Confederate army at, 978.
 Dame, W. M., 963.
 Dana, Mrs. R. H., 1723.
 Dances, Indian, 244; Navajo war, 253. *See also* Ceremonies.
 Daniel family, 1938, 1976.
 Daniels, Josephus, 1039.
 Daniels family, 1976.
 Danish American achievement in Philadelphia, 1858.
 Danish West Indies, vote on annexation to the United States, 1865, 980. *See also* Virgin Islands.
 Danvers, Mass., 712, 1379, 1388, 1414, 1415, 2424.
 Danversport, Mass., 1417.
 Darien, Conn., 2100.
 Darío, Rubén, 2962.
 Dark, Richard, 383.
 Darlington, M. C., 750.
 Dart, H. P., 794.
 Dartmouth college, literary or debating societies, 2573; trustees of, 1704-1784, 2513.
 Dates in Illinois history, 1279.
 Daughters of the American revolution, chapters named for celebrated trees, 895; historical and genealogical works in library of, 12; Indiana, 1294; Michigan, war work, 1915-1919, 1138; Michigan society, 893.
 Davenport, Eugene, 1267a.
 Davidson, C. M. N., 1288.
 —— H. M., 1662.
 —— L. L., 964.
 —— W. F., 2339.
 Davies, J. V., 1697.
 Davis, B. B., 2590.
 —— C. B., 2368.
 —— C. H., 997.
 —— E. H., 243.
 —— H. G., 1721.
 —— J. W., 2213.
 —— Jefferson, 1725, 1726.
 —— John, 1671.
 —— M. L., 899.
 —— Scott, 1656a.
 —— V. M., 1595.
 Dawson, Edgar, 2297.
 —— George, 927.
 —— Warrington, 803.
 Day-signs in the Copan inscriptions, 336.
 Deaf, Iowa state school for, 2529.
 Dearborn, H. A. S., 1413.
 Death notices. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Debating societies, Dartmouth college, 2573.
 Debt, municipal, 1336.
 De Celles, A. D., 2843.
 Declaration of independence, 849.
 Decorative art, Indian, 267, 288. *See also* Mural paintings, Ornament, and Wall papers.
 Deerfield, Mass., 2101, 2392.
 Defense, colonial, 547a, 873.
 Defense, Maryland council of, European war, 1129.
 Defenses of West Point during the Revolution, 815.
 Delabarre, E. B., 180-182.
 De la Bodega, Juan Francisco, 437.
 Delachaux, Théodore, 303.
 De la Hunt, T. J., 1289.
 Delamater, C. H., 1502.
 Delamater iron works, 1502.
 De Lancy, James, 852.
 Deland, Margaret, 2631.
 Delaney, M. J. S., 1195, 1626.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1774.
 De Laporte, H. R., 837.
 Delaware, Presbyterian church at Wilmington, 1252.
 Delaware college, 2575.
 Delaware county historical society, 1543.
 Delaware river, 444.
 Delfshaven, Holland, 632.
 Dellenbaugh, F. S., 13.
 Delta co., Mich., 1419.
 Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 369, 377.
 De Meissner, S. R., 2152.
 De Menil, A. N., 1454.
 Deming, W. C., 1657.

- Democracy, American, 465, 513, 514; contributions of the West to, 522; development of, 222; English background of, 532; middle western pioneer, 1217; United States an experiment in, 2278. *See also* Representative idea.
- Democratic government, development of, 510.
- Democratic party, 2258, 2533; dissatisfaction of the Germans with, in 1854, 2238; member of Congress and senator of, 1860-1897, 2243; presidential campaign of 1856, 1290.
- Denio, H. W., 2088.
- Denison, G. T., 2902.
- Denny, H. L. L., 751.
— William, 751.
- Densmore, Frances, 244.
- Dentz. *See* Oudschans Dentz.
- Department of agriculture, United States, 2307.
- De Puy, H. F., 384.
- Derby, E. H., 2313.
- Derelicts, 933, 2318.
- Description and travel, 439-459; Canada, in 1852, 2822; Canadian shore of Lake Ontario, 1779, 2898; Chicago, Ill., 1278; from 1846 to 1900, books regarding, 13; in the far West, 1800 to 1865, bibliography of, 52; inspection tour of posts on the Great Lakes in 1819, 2148; Iowa, 1310; Massachusetts, 1375; Massachusetts Bay colony, 694; New Jersey, 1481; New Mexico, 1495; Oregon country, 1196; Pennsylvania, 1574; Philadelphia, Pa., 1522; Rhode Island in 1750, 725; to Mississippi, in 1804-1807, 1867; unknown expedition from St. Louis to Santa Fe, in 1807, 908. *See also* European travelers in America, and Lafayette's visit to Ohio valley states.
- Desmarest, C. D., 2781.
- De Soto. *See* Soto.
- Desprez, M. C., 600.
- Desrosiers, Adelard, 2878.
- Detroit, Mich., commercial organizations, 2324; George Rogers Clarke's expedition against, 1780, 854; Huron mission at, 279; influence of French inhabitants on its early political life, 1422.
- Devens, Charles, 1671.
- Devereux family, 1977.
- De Villiers, J. A. J., 3129.
- Devils Lake country, No. Dak., 1529.
- Devitt, E. I., 2494.
- De Ward, Sable, 309.
- Dewey's squadron at Manila Bay, 1898, 1008.
- De Witt, J. H., 1602.
- Dexter Horton national bank, Seattle, 1626.
- "Dial," magazine, 2621.
- Diamond Island, expedition against, 1777, 807.
- Diamonon, V. D., 3155.
- Diaries, early Massachusetts, 1377.
- Diaz, Porfirio, 2185, 3032, 3038.
- Dickinson, Austin, 2495.
— Baxter, 2495.
— C. E., 1533.
— John, 1728.
- Dickinson college, 2546.
- Dickson, D. M., 1807.
- Diego Fernández, Salvador, 1033.
- Dighton rock, 181.
- Dimitry, C. P., 1329, 1330.
- Dinsmore, C. A., 601.
- Dinwiddie, Robert, 550.
- Diplomacy, American, 2169; of the United States, in South America, 3035; pre-European war, 1087. *See also* Foreign policy.
- Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2158, 2204; Caribbean policy of the United States, 3052; Civil war period, 977; European war, 1023-1025, 1038, 1039; first French minister to the United States, correspondence of, 1778-1779, 815; French mission in America, 1779-1792, 896; mission of the Canadian minister of finance to Washington, 1809, 2842; relations with Russia in 1824, 905; Revolutionary period, 836, 883; South American, 1811-1820, 3013; Spain's attitude in regard to the American revolution, 836; submarine controversy with Germany, 1097; treaty with Spain for the cession of Florida, 1819, 902; United States and Latin America, 3018; Venezuelan, 3144. *See also* Foreign relations, Genet mission, International law, Neutrality in the European war, Treaties, and Treaty-making power.
- Diplomats, American, European war books by, 1013.
- Disciples of Christ, 2456.
- Discovery and exploration, 364-438; California, 1239; Canadian Northwest, 2945; English, 541, 542; Florida coast, 1565, 789; French, 364, 789; Icelandic, 397; Illinois country, 790; later period, 432-438; Northwest coast, Spanish, to 1791, 437; Oregon country, 1540; Spanish, 368, 370, 372, 373, 380, 437, 1239; topical outline of, 479; voyages to the Northwest coast, 1789-1790, 1202, 1203. *See also* Indies, search for, Lewis and Clark expedition, Maritime supremacy, British, and Norombega.
- Discovery of America, 387b. *See also* Columbus, Christopher.
- Discoveries of ancient Peruvians, 335.
- District of Columbia, 1253-1258; Marriage licenses, 1801-1820, 2102; first normal school for negro women, 2544; Society of Mayflower descendants, 2372.
- Ditmas, C. A., 838.
- Dix, D. L., 1658.
— Dorothea L., 1671.
- Dixon, R. B., 267.
— R. F., 2721, 2863.
- Documents, German, of the World war, 1105. *See also* Archives, and Public documents.
- Dodd, W. E., 107, 524, 1003.
- Dodge, G. M., 2239.
- Dogs, in early New England, 557; of the American aborigines, 170a.
- Dolleau, Jean, 2815.
- Dole, S. B., 3150a.
- Dolin, Daniel, 833.
- Dollard des Ormeaux, Adam, 2780.
- Domesday book, Wisconsin, 1653.
- Dominicans, and the foundation of universities in the Spanish colonies, 2998; in Kentucky, 2441; in the United States, founder of, 2497.
- Donehoo, G. P., 1547, 2333.
- Donoho, M. B., 310.
- Donoso, Armando, 2697.
- Dorland, A. G., 460.
- Dorrance, Ethel, 183.

- Dorrance, James, 183.
 Dorsey, E. L., 839.
 —— J. O., 267.
 Doty, Edward, 649.
 Doublet, E. L., 385.
 Doudna, E. G., 1635.
 "Doughboys," 1037; in France, 1054.
 Dougherty, Fred, 1423.
 Doughty, A. G., 2714, 2819.
 —— Joshua, 840.
 —— Thomas, 375.
 Douglas, R., 2722.
 —— S. A., 1729.
 Dover, Me., 1345.
 Dow, G. F., 694, 695, 1372, 2346.
 —— H. E. B., 1503.
 Dowell, E. S., 108.
 Down town association of the city of New York, 2373.
 Downing, M. B., 64.
 Downs, W. S., 2549.
 Doyle, A. C., 1093.
 Dozier, H. D., 2334.
 Draft, military. *See Selective service.*
 Drake, Sir Francis, 375, 393.
 Dramatic stage. *See Stage.*
 "Dreadnought," packet-ship, 2310.
 Dreer collection of manuscripts, 550.
 Dress. *See Costumes, Poncho, and Wigs.*
 Dreyer, Andreas, 1730.
 Drinks, of the Indians, 327.
 Drinkwater, John, 1798.
 Droitwich, Eng., 632.
 Druiillon, P. J., 2782.
 Drummond, S. M., 449.
 Dry farming in Wyoming, 1657.
 Dublin, N. H., 1475.
 Dubois, Emile, 2864.
 Du Bois, W. P., 2495.
 Du Bourg, L. W., 2428, 2451.
 Dubuque, Ia., 1306.
 "Dubuque Visitor," Iowa newspaper, 1305.
 Ducalvet, Pierre, 2837.
 Ducharme, C. J., 2873.
 Duchesneau, Jacques, 2768.
 Duell, H. S., 1154.
 Duelling in Upper Canada, 2928, 2931.
 Duggan, James, 2445.
 —— S. P., 2525.
 Dumas, J. D., 554.
 Duncan, Joseph, 1268, 1276a.
 Duncan-Clark, S. J., 1039.
 Dundas and Waterloo road, Ont., 2910.
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 1705.
 —— L. D., 1523.
 Dunlop family, 1940.
 Dunn, E. C., 2671.
 —— J. P., 1294.
 —— Milton, 1331.
 Dunning, W. A., 109.
 Dunning family, 1978.
 Dunton, John, 702.
 Dupetit-Thouars, A. A., 3078.
 Du Plessis, Charles, sieur du Plessis, 2802.
 —— J. S., 1672.
 Du Plessis-Bochart, Guillaume Guillemot, 2802, 2811.
 Du Plessis-Kerbodot, Guillaume, 2802, 2811.
 Du Plessis family, 2802.
 Du Pont, B. G., 2312.
 Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., and company, 2312.
 Dupriez, L., 2236.
 Du Quesne, Fort, 750.
 Durham, J. G. L., *Lord*, 2826.
 Durham, N. Y., 2103-2105.
 Dustin, Fred, 1424.
 Dutch, church of New York city, introduction of English language in services of, 736; churches in New York state, 1519; expansion in the Americas prior to 1652, 539; fleet in the West Indies, defeat of, 1674, 3070; immigration in Surinam, 1753-1760, 3127; influence in South America, 3130; influence on the Pilgrims, 613; settlement in New Jersey, *see Old Fort Nassau settlement*; settlement of New Netherland, 738; tombstone records in British Guiana, 3125; trading post at Trenton, 748.
 Dutch Guiana, 3126-3133.
 Dutch West India company, 3129.
 Dutch West Indies, antiquities of, 325, 326.
 Dutchess co., N. Y., 837.
 Dutchie, W. S., 2852.
 Dutton, E. E., 2853.
 Duval, *capitaine*, 955.
 Duvernay, Ludger, 2885.
 Duxbury, Mass., 602, 1363.
 Dwellings, Indian, 178.
 Dwight, Wilder, 988.
 Dye, E. V., 841.
 Dyer, W. A., 603.
 Eager, G. B., 2415.
 "Eaglewing," the ship, 544.
 Eames, Frank, 2903.
 —— Wilberforce, 2405.
 Earle, A. M., 1671.
 Early, R. H., 1979.
 Early family, 1979.
 Early accounts of America to 1600, 382, 425-423.
 Early's march to Washington, 1864, 950.
 Early's Valley campaign, 1864, 951.
 Eastern Township bank, 2745.
 Easthampton, Long Island, 217.
 Easton, Pa., 444.
 Eaton, A. W. H., 2865.
 —— W. P., 2608.
 Eberle, Louise, 1872a.
 Ebmeyer, G. E., 1131.
 Ecclesiastical architecture, 2838.
 Ecclesiastical history of New England, 655. *See also Religious history.*
 Ecija, Frances Fernández de, 552.
 Economic history, Argentina, 3099; agriculture, forestry and land, 2301-2307; commerce and industry, 2308-2327; communication, transportation, and public works, 2328-2344; conditions in Massachusetts during the Revolution, 851, 866; development of Oregon, 1542; European war, 1062, 1106; finance and money, 2345-2349; Illinois, 1265; labor, 2350-2357; of the United States since 1800, references on, 21; printing and publishing, 2403-2411; unrest in the early days of the republic, 898. *See also Social history, and water-power administration.*

- "Economic studies of the European war," 1035, 1062.
 Economics. *See* Social economics.
 Ecuador, 3122, 3123; aborigines of, 324; antiquities, 359; Indian tribes, 328; Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2983.
 Edes, H. H., 1373.
 Edgecombe co., N. C., 1527.
 Edison, T. A., 1731.
 Editorial function in United States history, 113.
 Editors, of Philadelphia newspapers, 1789-1801, 913.
 Edmonds, J. H., 69, 1374.
 Edmundson, George, 2986.
 Education, aid to, by the national government, 2527; Canada, in law, 2894; Canada, 17th century, 2760; compulsory, in the southern colonies, 769; historical pageants as forces in, 87; in history, 70, 82, 83, 87, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 133, 108, 110, 111, 120, 121, 123, 129, 131, 142, 148 (*see also* Conference of teachers of history); New England, in history and citizenship, 83; Nova Scotia, 2869; of women in Latin America, 2059; Ontario, 2940; Pennsylvania, 142; pioneer Illinois, 1268; public documents relating to, 40; Quebec, 2873, 2891, 2905; the South, in history and citizenship, 82; southern colonies, compulsory, 769; St. Louis movement in, 2628; Spanish America, 2959, 2968, 3060, 3063; of the West, 522. *See also* Sunday schools.
 Educational history, biography, 2579-2586; general, 2524-2527; particular institutions, 2545-2578; regional, 2528-2544.
 Educational ideals, American, 519.
 Educational institutions, 2545-2578; Argentina, 3094; Canada, 2937, 2941; early Iowa, 1209; Nova Scotia, 2869; service in the European war, 1096, 1112, 1118, 1125, 1130, 1131, 1134. *See also* Theological seminary, and under name of individual institutions.
 Educational system. *See* Elective system.
 Edwards, Agnes, 1375.
 —— J. N., 966.
 —— J. P., 2866.
 Eekhof, A., 604-606, 651.
 Effigy pipe, Indian, 214.
 Egan, M. F., 1040.
 Eggleston, Edward, 480.
 Eguren, J. M., 2962.
 Eilers, T. D., 1119.
 Elcano, J. S. de. *See* Cano.
 Eldridge, S. W., 1316.
 Elections. *See* Presidential elections.
 Elective system at Harvard, 2569.
 Electoral system, Illinois. *See* Cumulative voting.
 Electress Sophia of Hannover, portrait of, 716.
 Elias, E. L., 1799.
 —— J. E., 539.
 —— S. P., 1231, 1232.
 Eliot, C. W., 1756.
 —— Ephraim, 1387.
 —— Jared, 2620.
 —— John, 692, 722.
 —— Joseph, 706.
 Eliot, Me., 2598.
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 1484.
 Ellett, T. H., 1151.
 Ellinwood, R. E., 1041.
 Elliott, P. B., 1042.
 —— T. C., 454, 1196, 1200.
 Ellis, A. S., 1935.
 —— Cheddleton, 930.
 —— H. M., 1718.
 —— H. W., 1935, 1980.
 —— O. O., 1045.
 —— William, 457.
 Ellis family, 1935, 1980.
 Ellsworth, Me., 2453.
 Ellwanger, E. H., 1197.
 Elmsley, John, *Chief Justice*, 2026.
 Elser, F. B., 2147.
 Elson, H. W., 110.
 Embroideries, ancient Peruvian, 303. *See also* Samplers.
 Emens, E. A., 1966.
 Emergency fleet, European war, 1072.
 Emerson, R. W., 520, 2648-2650.
 Emerton, Ephraim, 2584.
 Emigration, of Ulster pilgrims to America in 1636, attempted, 54; southward and westward, 1740-1799, 1199; to the American colonies, Swiss, 540; to Upper Canada in 1848, 2909; western, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 453.
 Endicott, Gov. John, 697, 718.
 —— W. C., 697.
 Engelhardt, C. A., *in religion* Zephyrin, 1233.
 Engineers, army, in the European war, 1083, 1142, 1151, 1168, 1182-1184; Minnesota, 1128.
 England, American shrines in, 517; celebrations of the Pilgrim tercentenary, 682; colonial policy, development of, 1606 to 1681, 749; conflict with the French over lands in Maine, 565; connecting links with New England, 1215; genealogical research in, 1937; influence of overseas expansion on, to 1700, 542; Mayflower celebrations in, 647, 648; Pilgrims in, 645; quarrel with Spain over the Oregon country, 1219; relations with the colonies, 542a, 546, 547a, 549; statue of Lincoln in, 1809, 1810, 1812; students from America at the Middle Temple, 1681 to 1836, 535; trade with the colonies, 1704 to 1708, 542a; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 2142; war with France, 1739 to 1748, in North America, 2788a; war with Spain, expedition against Porto Rico, 1598, 3079a; war with Spain in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, effect in America, 3069. *See also* English-French struggle for control in America, and Great Britain.
 English, G. H., 1155.
 English, attack on Buenos Aires, 1807, 3097; champion of American union during the Civil war, 991; church, relations with the American colonies, 535; colonial beginnings in America, interpretation of, 86; discovery and exploration, 375, 393, 407, 541, 542; discovery and exploration in the Pacific, 390; educational institutions, American students in, 535; expansion overseas, 460, 542; expedition against Porto Rico, 1598, 3079a; foundations of American political institutions, 532; historical manuscripts relating to America, 73; homes and haunts of the Pilgrims, 632, 638, 650, 671, 682, 685; homes of the early settlers of New England, 1215; influence on American law, 765; landmarks of American history, 547, 1849, 2580; language, introduction

- into services of Dutch church in New York city, 736; newspapers, Americana in, 1648-1660, 23; race in colonial North Carolina, 2390; students, bibliography of American history compiled for, 14.
- English colonies, as part of the British Empire, 546; defense of, during the British war with Spain and France, 1739-1748, 547a; history of, 536; influence on England, to 1700, 542; relations of England with, 1704 to 1708, 542a; relationship with the home government, pre-Revolutionary period, 848; revolt of, 535; social character of, 546; topical outline of history of, 479; transfer of military defense from England to, 873. *See also* England, colonial policy of, and Popham's colony.
- English colonization in North America, 460; beginnings of, 531; influence on England, 542; Spanish attitude regarding, 552.
- English-French struggle for control in America, 2672, 2774, 2788, 2788a; topical outline of, 479. *See also* International conflict in the American colonies.
- Enlistment, European war. *See* Selective service.
- Eno, H. L., 1981.
— J. N., 667.
- Eno family, 1981.
- Enock, C. R., 2960.
- Epidemics in old New York, 1501.
- Epstein, F. J., 2429.
- Equity, early administration of, 2273.
- Ericsson, John, 1502, 1665.
- Erie co., N. Y., 1136.
- Erlandson, E. V., 1688.
- Errara, Carlo, 429, 430.
- Erskine, John, 513, 2655.
- Erskine family, 1982.
- Eschatology of the Indians, 240.
- Escobar Lara, Rafael, 2193.
- Escragnolle Taunay, Afonso d', 3100a.
- Escutcheons, prehistoric, 352.
- Eshleman, H. F., 1548, 1700.
- Eskimos, copper objects of, 240; culture of, 295; society, 267.
- Espinosa, J. M., 3092.
- Esquivel Obregon, T., 3018.
- Essex, Conn., 2595.
- Essex co., Eng., and the Pilgrim movement, 634.
- Essex co., Mass., 694, 2105; quarterly court records, 1609-1672, 695.
- Esténger, R. A., 3116.
- Esteves Pereira, F. M., 386.
- Estrées, vice-amiral, 3070.
- Ethnography, American, 345; recent publications in, 34.
- Ethnology, American, publications in, 1914 to 1920, 35; early California, 1239; Latin American, 89; North American, 285.
- Etting, Solomon, 1732.
- Europe, prehistoric connection between America and, 213.
- European background of American history, 511.
- European expansion in North America, 536. *See also* Expansion, British overseas.
- European travellers in America, 1310. *See also* Lafayette, and Prince of Wales.
- European war, 1917-1918, Americain, 480; America's part in, teaching of, 132; archives of, 61, 68-70; bibliography, 1010-1014; British community in Argentina, activities during, 3088; campaign of 1918, 1019, 1048, 1056, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1085, 1088, 1089, 1099; Canada and, 2735, 2850-2858; effect upon the teaching of history and civics, 131; Food administration, archives of, 61; histories of, 1011; Michigan soldiers awarded the medal of honor, 1433; Michigan war legislation, 1427; miscellaneous, 1015-1110; Monroe doctrine and, 2194; neutrality of Chile, 3112; North Carolina's records of, 68, 69; part taken by Canadians in, 2735; preservation of records of, 1121; record of Hillsdale college, 1420; records of, in the Library of Congress, 73; regimental histories, 1140 1187; state and local participation, 1111-1139, 1572; welfare campaign in Iowa, 2386.
- European wars, engagements in the western hemisphere, 2788a, 3079a.
- Evans, G. H., 1376.
— L. B., 463, 481.
- Examinations in American history. *See* Tests.
"Exertion," schooner, 2319.
- Exeter, R. I., 2133.
- Expansion, British overseas, 541, 542; European, in North America, 536; westward, 1199, 1200. *See also* Territorial expansion.
- Exploration, Amazon river, 1637-1639, 2087; Canadian west, during the French régime, 2809, 2809a; canyons of the Colorado, 1189; far Northwest in 1800, 1260; far western, 1809-1812, 454; French Guiana, 1728-1729, 3135; Missouri and Arkansas, early, 1222; Spanish, in New Mexico, 1581-1582, 3031; Spanish, of the Virginia coast, 1611, 552; upper Mississippi valley region, 1766-1767, 1210. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Explorers, French, 389; notes regarding, 390; of the Great Basin, 434; of the New world, 402; Spanish, 399.
- Exquemelin, A. O., 387.
- Extra-territorial criminal jurisdiction in Canada, 2831.
- Ezekiel, H. T., 1120.
- Fabrics, Indian, 210. *See also* Textiles.
- Facial characteristics, Indian, 259.
- Fagg's Manor, Pa., 2476.
- Fain, J. T., 1596.
- Fairlie, J. A., 2280.
- Falconer family, 1988.
- Falkland Islands, 2775; French colony in, 1764-1767, 861.
- Falmouth, Me., 701.
- Family history, Mayflower families, 635; study of, 122. *See also* Genealogy, individual families.
- Fannin, J. W., Jr., 1607.
- Farabee, W. C., 181, 245, 311.
- Faris, J. T., 441.
- Farmers in politics, 2301.
- Farmers' educational and co-operative union of America, 2303.
- Farmers' movement in Ontario, 2935.
- Farming, dry, in Wyoming, 1657. *See also* Agriculture.
- Farrand, Max, 1606.

- Farrar, V. J., 905, 1627, 1628, 2168.
 Farriss, C. S., 1663.
 Farwell, J. W., 698, 699.
 Fashon. *See* Wigs.
 Faunce, S. E., 889.
 Fauquier co., Va., 766, 1614.
 Faust, A. B., 540, 2391.
 Fauteux, Aegidius, 2769, 2780, 2820.
 Favor tavern, Dover, Me. 1345.
 Favrot, C. A. 1332.
 Faxon, F. W., 1.
 Feasey, J. E., 608.
 Federal control over business, 2317.
 Federal convention of 1787. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.
 Federal council of the churches of Christ in America, 1043.
 Federal reserve act, 2348.
 Federalist period, freedom of speech and the press in, 901, 2266; public opinion on questions of the day, 913.
 Federalists, New York state, 1504.
 Feeble-minded Iowa state institution for, 2529.
 Fehlinger, H., 246, 3156.
 Felch family, 1983.
 Fellows, L. H., 2105.
 Female charitable society of Wiscasset, Me., 1350.
 Fenn, W. W., 603.
 Fenwick, E. D., 2497.
 Féron, L., 1737.
 Fernández de Ecija, Francisco, 552.
 Fernández Navarro, Lucas, 387a.
 Ferrier, D. J., 2723.
 —— W. F., 2723.
 Ferris, J. L. G., 477.
 "Ferry Bee," early California newspaper, 1232.
 Ferrying on the Mississippi, 2336.
 Fessenden, F. G., 2550.
 Festival, Indian harvest, 273. *See also* Celebrations.
 Fewkes, J. W., 185, 247, 248.
 Field, Robert, 1672.
 Field artillery, regiments in the European war, 1141, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1160, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1172, 1175.
 Field service, American, in France, 1052.
 Fielding, Mantle, 2610.
 Filibusters, 387, 2988; in the West Indies, 3070.
 Fillmore, Millard, 1733; correspondence of, 1850-1855, 926.
 Finance, 2345-2349; Argentine, 1880-1900, 3099; Canada, 2745, 2848, 2900; conditions following the Civil war, 2320; during the period of the Confederation, 897; from 1840 to 1847, 929; inflation during the Revolution, 851; New Orleans, La., 1336; Revolutionary currency, 841; system of the Federalist period, 913. *See also* Mississippi bubble, and Money.
 Financial conference, second Pan American, 1920, 2178.
 Financial rewards of American authors, 2615.
 Fine arts, biography, 2603-2614; Canada, 2838; general, 2587-2602. *See also* Art, Paintings, Portraits, and Sculpture.
 Finlay, A. H., 2738.
 Finley, J. H., 1697.
 Finney, R. L., 111.
 Finns in Lanesville, Mass., 1330.
 Fiore, L. B., 387b.
 Fire house, prehistoric, at Mesa Verde national park, 185.
 First editions, leaflet by Joseph Eliot, 1647, 706; work by John Cotton, 1647, 703.
 Fish, C. R., 14, 514, 2169, 2392.
 Fisher, C. B., 2303.
 —— Lydia, 717.
 Fishing among the Indians, 323.
 Fisk, H. E., 2724.
 Fismes, battle of, 1019.
 Fitch, Thomas, 732.
 Fitton, James, 1671.
 Fitzpatrick, J. C., 525, 842-844, 923, 931.
 Flag, American, first sent to France by the U. S. government, in the European war, 1053.
 Flagg, C. A., 890, 1984.
 Flagg family, 1984.
 Flat-Head Indians, 2420.
 Fleming, William, 1709.
 Fletcher, A. C., 186, 267.
 —— F. N., 434.
 Fling, F. M., 112.
 Floods, in the rivers at Pittsburgh, 1762-1915, 750; in the Allegheny river, 1884, 1550.
 Florence co., Wis., 1636.
 Florida, colonial history, 789; colonization, 536; description of, in 1583, 382; Huguenot colony, 1562-1565, 789; Jesuit missions in the 16th century, 384; Ribaut's expedition to, 1565, 789; shell implements from, 206; treaty for the cession of 902.
 Florida purchase, 1819, 909a.
 Flowerdew Hundred, Va., 776.
 Floyd-Jones, Elbert, 2483.
 Foerster, R. F., 2393, 3090.
 Folk, P. J., 2404.
 Folger, Walter, 1734.
 Follett, Frederick, 2405.
 Folsom, J. F., 1692.
 For du Lac, Wis., 1654.
 Fonteneau, Jean, 364.
 Food administration, U. S., archives of, 61; in Pennsylvania during the World war, 1127.
 Food, of the Indians, 242; (*see also* Maize); plants of the Indians, 267; prehistoric, 431; products, origin of, 431; rations, European war, in Pennsylvania, 1127.
 Foote, A. H., 997.
 Forbes, H. M., 1377, 1378.
 Forbes family, 1939.
 Ford, H. J., 1747.
 —— Mrs. Thomas, 1274.
 —— W. C., 113, 700, 707, 738, 809, 967, 2409.
 Foreign born Americans, biographies, 1665.
 Foreign commerce, 2311; past decade of, 2315; Revolutionary period, 843, 846.
 Foreign country, attack on American naval forces in, 2151; hostile expeditions against, 2151; intervention in, (Haiti and Santo Domingo) 3052; intervention in, (Mexico) 2154, 3040; protection of American citizens and interests in, 2151; revolutions in, American position on, 2177.
 Foreign policy, American, 2163; Congressional control of, 2209; Monroe doctrine as an adventure in, 2191. *See also* Diplomacy.

- Foreign relations, commercial, with the vice-royalty of the Rio de La Plata, 231; during the Revolutionary war, 833; Federalist period, public opinion regarding, 913; power of Congress to declare peace, 2211; Senate committee on, 2216. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
- Foreign travellers in America. *See* Chateaubriand, Lafayette, Lesueur, and Prince of Wales.
- Foreigners, American history for. *See* French, and Italians, American history for.
- Forman, A., 1807.
— S. E., 482, 483.
- Forsyth family, 1985, 2073.
- Port, J. H., 1487a.
- Fort Armstrong, Missouri territory, 1212.
- Fort Atkinson, Wis., 233.
- Fort Bridger, Wyo., 1655.
- Fort Carlton, Saskatchewan, 2946.
- Fort Chartres, in the Illinois country, 793, 802a.
- Fort Cumberland, Ont., 2946.
- Fort Dobbs, N. C., 781.
- Fort Du Quesne, Pa., 750.
- Fort Edwards, Missouri territory, 1212.
- Fort Fisher, N. C., capture of, 1865, 975.
- Fort Garry, Manitoba, 2946.
- Fort Gratiot, Mich., 1744.
- Fort Henry, Kingston, Ont., 2913.
- Fort Mackinac, Mich., 1425.
- Fort Massachusetts, 1365.
- Fort Maurepas, Miss., 1450.
- Fort Nassau, N. Y., 1730.
- Fort Nassau settlement, N. J., 1487a.
- Fort Nizqually, Wash., 1628.
- Fort Pitt, Pa., 730.
- Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan, 2946.
- Fort Royal, Martinique, Dutch attack on, 1674, 3070.
- Fort Sheridan officers' training camps, 1155a.
- Fort Snelling, Minn., 1441.
- Fort Stanwix, Washington at, 1757, 556.
- Fort Vancouver, B. C., 2946.
- Fort Wilkins, Copper Harbor, Mich., 1421.
- Fort William, Ont., 2946; mission at, 2934.
- Fortescue, J. W., 915.
- Forts, built by the Popham colony, 1607, 564; colonial, 781; famous Canadian, 2946; western, in 1819, 1212.
- "Fortune", ship, passengers in, 1621, 679.
- Forty-niner, diary of a, 1226.
- Foss, L. O., 1439.
- Foster, A. K., 1671.
— C. L., 2852.
— Dwight, 1671.
— E. S., 1735.
— G. B., 476.
— H. D., 83.
— S. C., 2703.
- Foster family, 1986.
- Founders, of the republic, 616, 1662; towns of England and Scotland associated with, 1215.
- Founders of New England, 1190. *See also* Pilgrim fathers.
- "Fourteen points", 1080, 1081.
- Fowler, R. F., 845.
— S. P., 1379.
- Fox, D. R., 484, 810, 1504.
— G. R., 187.
- Fox, G. V., 907.
— P. M., 3024.
- Fox Indians, beaded garters of, 192; bird-quill belt of, 190. *See also* Sac and Fox Indian council.
- Frachtenberg, L. J., 249.
- Frame, Richard, 752.
- France, American battlefields in, 1019, 1045, 1076; and the South American republics, 3084; claim to lands in Maine, colonial period, 565; claims to the Ohio country, 435; first minister plenipotentiary to the United States, correspondence of, 815; Franklin's mission to, 1776-1786, 833; intervention in Mexico, *see* Maximilian's empire; naval battles in the West Indies, 3070; naval war with, 1799, 2313; struggle with England for control in America, 479, 546, 555, 2762, 2774, 2788, 2788a; supplies from, during the Revolutionary war, 846; war with England, 1739-1748, in North America, 2788a; war with Holland, operations in the West Indies, 1674, 3070. *See also* French.
- Franciscans, exploration of California, 1239; in southern Illinois, 2425; missions, 401, 437.
- Franco-British rivalry in America, 546. *See also* French-English struggle for control in America. "Frances-Frères", political society, 2886.
- Frankford, Pa., 2480.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 520, 1667; early life of, 2536; mission to France, 1776-1786, 833; papers, 73; portrait, 1672.
— Thomas, 541, 2725.
- Franklin, state of, 1199.
- Franquelin, J. B. L., 2793.
- Frechette, A. H., 2656.
- Free negro in North Carolina, 2399.
- Free silver, battle for, 2301.
- Free schools, American battle for, 2524; in pioneer Illinois, 1268. *See also* Public schools.
- Freedom of speech and press, 2210; in the federalist period, 2266. *See also* Liberty.
- Freedom of the seas, 2179a; during the American revolution, 870a.
- Freeman, Mary Wilkins, 231.
- Freemasons, 2368, 2370, 2371; Washington as a, 1915.
- Freestone family, 1937.
- Fremont, J. C., 1667. *See also* Presidential campaign of 1856.
- French, activities in the Southwest, to the 18th century, 795; alliance in the American revolution, 883; archives of Louisiana, 71; artist in America, in 1797, 2600; colonial empire in America, 1635-1683, 3070; colonial officer in Louisiana, 800; delegation to the centenary celebration of the battle of Yorktown, 1881, 868; diplomat in America, 1779-1792, 896; diplomatic mission to America, Genet's, 907; discovery and exploration, 364, 382, 385, 389, 392, 432, 433, 438, 438a, 789; exiles in America, in 1812, 921; exodus from Canada, 1760-1763, 2811; exploring expedition in Guiana, 1728-1729, 3135; fort in the Illinois country, 793; general, offer of command in the American army, rumored, 1819, 921; in Canada, immediately after the conquest, 2821; in Haiti, 3078; in New Orleans, 1334, 1335; in the Illinois country, 802a; in Woonsocket, R. I., 1580; influence in Uruguay, 3142; influences in

- Canada, 2716, 2719; inhabitants of Detroit, early days, 1422; language in Louisiana, 2274; laws of Canada, 2891; memoir regarding the Great Lakes and Mississippi region, about 1763, 450; merchant in Missouri, in 1807, 908; military office in America during the French and Indian war, 554; military officers in New France, 2761, 2773, 2779, 2782, 2792, 2793, 2795, 2801; minister to the United States, first, 860; mission in Michigan, Jesuit, 1426; naval officer in the American revolution, 861; officials in New France, 2763, 2768, 2779, 2790, 2797, 2800, 2801, 2806; opera house in New Orleans, 1334; participation in the American revolution, 815, 846, 861, 865, 868, 883, 885; régime in Louisiana, 794, 800, 801, 803; régime in the Illinois country, 790, 793; régime in the Old Northwest, 435, 436; rule in Santo Domingo, 1808-1809, 3074; settlers in New France, origin of, 2772, 2812; soldiers and sailors in the American revolution, 863; travelers in America, 18th century, 2462 (*see also* Chateaubriand, and Lesueur, C. A.); western New York state under, 745. *See also* France, and Huguenots.
- French-American relations. *See* Comité France-Amérique.
- French-English struggle for control in America, 479, 546, 555, 2762, 2774, 2788, 2788a. *See also* International conflict in the American colonies.
- French and Indian war, 546, 553-556; exodus of French from Canada following, 2811; French officers in, 2775, 2782; in western Pennsylvania, 750; military government established in Canada, 2765; official correspondence regarding, 732.
- French Canada, history of, 2717-2719. *See also* New France.
- French Canadian, chanson dealing with the American invasion, 1775, 2829; clergy, in 1781, 2883; custom, an old, 2887; literature, 2744; newspaper, in 1827, 2885.
- French colonies in America, from 1635 to 1683, 3070; in North America, history of, 536; manuscripts relating to, 65; of Cayenne, 1663-1668, 3134. *See also* French régime in America, and Louisiana, province of.
- French Creek, Pa., 2128.
- French Guiana, 3134, 3135; antiquities, 321.
- French readers, American history for, 461, 471.
- French West Indies, 3070-3072.
- Frichey, Edwin, 2320.
- Frick, H. C., 1736.
- Friederici, George, 609a.
- Friends, Society of, 2460-2464; in Indiana, 1287; relief work in Europe, 1917-1919, 1057.
- "Friends review," magazine, 1214.
- Frilis, Aage, 465.
- Froidevaux, Henri, 65, 312, 388, 846, 2867, 3074.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 2810.
- Frontier, in American history, 522; Pennsylvania, 750, 1552.
- Frontier fighter, Virginia, papers of, 1781-1782, 824.
- Frontier life. *See* Pioneer life.
- Frost, J. C., 2046.
- Frothingham, P. R., 2500.
- Fry, Elizabeth, 1668.
- Frye, V. K., 1255.
- Frye family, 1987.
- Fuentes y Guzmán, F. A., 336.
- Fugitive slave law, 937, 941.
- Fugitive slaves, migration to Canada, 940, 941; slave rescue cases, 937.
- Fuller, E. D., 1380.
- M. B., 2551.
- Margaret, 2651.
- Timothy, 1380.
- Fulton, Robert, 1737.
- Fulton co., O., 1537.
- Funes, Gregorio, 3004.
- Funk, Loretta, 2531.
- Fur trade, early maritime, 1202; expedition on the upper Missouri in 1812-1813, 449; forts in the Canadian west, 2946; in New France, 2808; in the Canadian Northwest, 2943; in the Oregon country, 1213; maritime, with the Pacific Northwest, 1207; Northwest coast region, early, 1202, 1216, 2947. *See also* Trappers.
- Fur trader in the Oregon country, 1828-1838, 1631.
- Furr, Arthur, 1071.
- Fyfe, Hamilton, 610.
- Gage family, 2916.
- Gagnon, Phileas, 2726.
- Gainsborough, Eng., 632.
- Gaither, M. E., 1269.
- R. B., 313.
- Galatti, S., 1052.
- Galbally, E. J., 1044.
- Galbreath, C. B., 435, 906, 1270, 1862.
- Gales, Joseph, 1738.
- Galesburg, Mich., 1431.
- Galli, Francisco de, 378.
- Galicia, Spain, 376.
- Galifet, François de, seigneur de Caffin, 2811.
- Galindo, Juan, 336.
- Gallaher, R. A., 1866.
- Gallery, J. I., 1271.
- Galligan, Eugene, 1042.
- Galt, Sir A. T., 2834.
- John, 2904.
- Galt, Ont., 2911.
- Galvani, W. H., 1540.
- Galvez, Bernardo de, expeditions against the British, 1779-1780, 1839; governorship of Louisiana, 1779-1781, 1840; officers and soldiers in the armies under, 1779-1780, 1327, 1339.
- José de, expedition for establishing missions in California, 1768-1769, 437.
- Gamble, H. R., 611.
- Games, Indian ceremonial, 327; of the California Indians, 265. *See also* Baseball.
- Gamio, Manuel, 314, 315.
- Gananoque, Ont., 2827.
- Gano, J. S., papers of, 916.
- Garay, Juan de, 3095.
- Garcia Carral, Alberto, 2961.
- Arturo, 2961.
- Garcia de Palacio, Diego, 336.
- Gardens, old Nantucket, 1402.
- Gardiner, A. P., 1739.
- Constance, 1739.
- M. M., 847.
- Theodore, 972.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, in Uruguay, 3142.

- Garneau, F. X., 2727, 2728.
 —— Hector, 2727, 2728.
 Garey, E. B., 1045.
 Garfield, J. A., 1740.
 Garland, Hamlin, 1743, 2631.
 Garman, C. E., 2579.
 Garner, J. W., 1046.
 Garouette, Eudora, 1234.
 Garraghan, B. K., 1272.
 —— G. J., 2430, 2431, 2522.
 Garrison, Theodosia, 2700.
 —— W. L., 1667.
 Gates, A. I., 114.
 —— S. Y., 1936, 2033.
 —— W. F., 1670.
 —— William, 336.
 Gatke, R. M., 1211.
 Gaultier de Varennes family, 2766.
 Genealogy, collected, 1832-1940; French-Canadian, 2791; general, 1929-1931; individual families, 1941-2033; Long Island, N. Y., 1521; Mayflower family connections, 635; New France, 2812; Ontario, 2905, 2916, 2917; records of the Pilgrims, 578; records of the Plymouth church, 1620-1799, 655; regional, 2084-2145; relation to history, 1929, 1930; relation to the study of local history, 122; sources, 1931; Spanish American, 2961.
 Generalities, 1-169.
 Genet mission, 907; Isaac Shelby and, 912.
 Gens, the Iroquois, 267.
 Gentle system of the Omaha, 267.
 Gentlemen of the olden time, 1357.
 Geographic influences, in the settlement of Texas, 1606; upon history, in the Ozark region, 1433.
 Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
 Geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, 26, 27.
 Geography, first American text-book, 2410; historical, of the British Empire, 541; of the United States, 484.
 Geological survey of Canada, 2723.
 Geological surveys, 2707.
 George, A. E., 1156.
 —— C. E., 967.
 —— Henderson, 1551.
 Georgetown, D. C., 1257, 2691.
 Georgia, colonial history, 788, 788a; colony of, 546; Dept. of archives and history, 891; Revolutionary officers, soldiers and sailors, 891; royal commissions to governor, 1754, 788; to-day and half a century ago, 1259.
 Georgian Bay, Ont., 2936; exploration of, 2813.
 Gerard, C. A., 815, 860.
 Gerend, Alphonse, 188.
 Gerigk, Alfred, 316.
 German coast of Louisiana, 799.
 German conspiracies against the United States and France, 3050.
 German Flatts, N. Y., 1519.
 German publications relating to Canada, 1914-1920, 2731.
 German-Swiss emigration, 2391.
 Germans, Creoles of German descent, 799; dissatisfaction with the Democratic party in 1854, 2238; emigration to Canada, 2735a; emigration to Louisiana, early 18th century, 799; emigration to South Carolina in 1736, 786; immigration into Missouri, 1837-1834, 1451; in Brazil, 3107; in colonial North Carolina, 785, 2390; in Iowa politics, 2238; in Louisiana, settlement in the early 18th century, 799; loyalists in Upper Canada, 2920; settlement at Broad Bay, Me., 1755, 1353.
 Germantown, N. Y., 2107.
 Germantown, Pa., 1557.
 Germany, American position on the revolution of 1848 in, 2177; archives of the World war, 1105; documents regarding the armistice and the "fourteen points," 1081; relations with, from 1914 to 1917, 1023-1025, 1038; submarine activities on the American coast, 1101; submarine controversy with, 1097; peace proposal of 1916, 1105; Yankee prisoner in, 1070. *See also* Bernstorff, mission of.
 Ghent, N. Y., 2108.
 Gibbens, L. T., 3157.
 Gibbs, George, 1629.
 —— Sir Philip, 515.
 Gibson, Herbert, 317.
 —— J. W., 2394.
 —— Col. John, 887.
 —— Richard, 2498.
 Gifford, E. W., 267.
 Gifford family, 1937.
 Gilbert, E. H., 1988.
 —— Sir Humphrey, 407.
 Gilbert family, 1988.
 Gildas, N., 2888.
 Gillespie, J. E., 542.
 Gilley, William, 1349.
 Gilliam, J. S., 442.
 Gilpin co., Col., 1243.
 Gipson, L. H., 460, 848.
 Girard, Stephen, 1665.
 Giraud, Victor, 1047.
 Givauden family, 2060.
 "Glasgow-weekly-history," 1743, 551.
 Glassberger, Nicholas, 404.
 Glenecross, R. M., 2142.
 Glenn, R. A., 1455.
 Gloucester, Mass., 2490.
 Gloucester, N. J. *See* Old Fort Nassau settlement.
 Gnichtel, F. W., 753.
 Godard, G. S., 10.
 Godcharles, F. A., 1552.
 Goddard, Edward, 701.
 —— G. W., 2607.
 —— P. E., 250, 267.
 Goddin family, 1989.
 Godfrey, C. E., 748.
 —— E. H., 2729.
 Gods, prehistoric Mexican, 341a.
 Godsell, P. H., 251.
 Godwin, A. C., 1741.
 Goebel, Julius, 785, 849.
 Goenaga, J. M., 3006.
 Goffe, John, 709, 717.
 Gold, ancient American, 311; discoveries in California, 1226; mining in Colorado, 1243; prehistoric use of, 311.
 Goldberg, Isaac, 2932.
 Goldenweiser, A. A., 115.
 Golder, F. A., 2170.

- Goldsmith, M. O., 116.
 Goldsmith's art in ancient Mexico, 346.
 Gombault, *lieut.-colonel*, 896.
 Gonggrijp, J. W., 318.
 González Palencia, Angel, 60.
 Gooch, William, 771.
 Good Luck, N. J., 2490.
 Goodhue press, 1438.
 Goodpasture, A. V., 784, 1597.
 Goodrich, C. F., 997.
 Goodrich family, 1990.
 Goodwin, C. L., 1222.
 — Cardinal, 796.
 — H. D., 15.
 — J. A., 612.
 — K. C., 2378.
 — Martha, 969.
 Goodwyn, D. H., 1754.
 Goodyear, E. B., 892.
 — Stephen, 892.
 Gookin, Daniel, 1671.
 — Daniel, Jr., 688.
 Gordon, A. C., 1726.
 — G. B., 319.
 — R. K., 2904.
 Gordon's brigade, Confederate army, 952.
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 563.
 Gorham, Stephen, 1991.
 Goshenhoppen Reformed church, Montgomery co., Pa., 2486.
 Gosselin, Amédée, 2770.
 — David, 2771.
 — J. B., 2771.
 Gould, A. B. de, 390.
 Gourlay, R. F., 2928.
 Gove co., Kans., 1317.
 Government, American plan of, 2205; American principle of, 2207; American war, 1917-1918, 1084; ancient Mexican, 313; Dakota, first organized, 1593; military, during interventions in Mexico, 2154; national, 2278-2285; of the United States, naming the seat of, 1258; representative constitutional evolution of, 2208; state and local, 2286-2299; study and teaching of, in Smith college, 2551. *See also* Federal control over business, and Politics and government.
 Government publications. *See* Public documents.
 Government war contracts, 1035.
 Governors, colonial, 723, 732, 741, 743a, 744; Illinois, 1834 to 1838, 1276a; New York state, 1518.
 Gozzaldi, M. I., 1723.
 Graffenreid, Christoph von, 785.
 Graham, Joseph, 1742.
 — R. B. C., 3106.
 — Stephen, 1259.
 Grain mills in New France, use of, 2811.
 Grain trade, internal, 1850-1860, 2304.
 Grammar of the Huron language, 2787.
 Gran Colombia, disruption of, 3008; last days of, 3011.
 Grand army of the republic, 1294, 2244.
 Grand Lake Stream plantation, Me., 1343.
 Grand river, Mo., 1452.
 Grange movement, 2301.
 Graniss, Ruth, 2360.
 Grant, U. S., 1743.
 Granville, O., 1535.
 Granville co., N. C., 1124.
 Gratiot, Charles, 1744.
 Gratiot, Fort, Mich., 1744.
 Gratz, Rebecca, 1545.
 — Simon, 1867.
 s'Gravensande. *See* Storm van s'Gravensande.
 Gray, Beryl, 3047.
 — David, 1027.
 — Edward, 1992.
 — Robert, 1203.
 Gray family, 1992.
 Great awakening in the middle colonies, 2417.
 Great Basin, trappers and explorers of, 434.
 Great Britain, acquisitions in the Pacific, 390a; administration of the colonies, 542a, 549, 723, 744, 873; American ambassador to (Choate), 1708; and the American colonies, pre-Revolutionary period, 873; arbitration of claims of its subjects in the United States under Jay's treaty, 2182; archives, transcripts of American documents from, 73; attitude of the American people toward, 2188; colonial government in America, loyalism in relation to, 848; colonial supremacy in America, 546; colonial system, in America, 850; colonial system in Canada, 2730; Commissioners for trade and plantation, journals, 1704-1708, 542a; diplomatic relations with, bearing on the return of negro slaves, 1783-1828, 2175; documents relating to trade and plantations in the West Indies, 1704-1708, 3057; how Britain got her West Indies, 3058; ministers at Washington, 2164; naval operations against Spain in the West Indies, 1739-1748, 3054; oversea expansion, 541, 542; peace commissioners to America, 1778, 858; Public record office, transcripts in the Library of Congress, 73; relations with, in regard to neutral trade at the beginning of the French wars, 2179a; relations with, review of, 2179, 2188; relations with the American colonies pre-Revolutionary period, 848; rivalry with France for control in America, 546, 555. *See also* British, England, English, and Jay treaty.
 Great Colombia, disruption of, 3008; last days of, 3011.
 Great Lakes region, description and travel, 1779, 2898; early travel on, 456; military inspection tour in, 1819, 2148; routes of travel in, 1763, 450; trade with Indians in, 1684-1692, 734.
 Greatest Americans, the four, 1663.
 Greeley, Horace, 1667.
 Green, A. H., 1671.
 — John, 3d, 1671.
 — S. A., 1745.
 "Green goods game," 2925.
 Greenback party, 2301.
 Greene, F. H., 1137.
 — Nathanael, army of, 887.
 — R. H., 1483.
 Greenleaf, Stephen, 1381.
 Greenough, C. N., 702, 703.
 Greenville, N. Y., 2109.
 Greenwich, Ind., 1296.
 Greenwich, N. Y., 2123.
 Grenada, French colonist of, 3059.
 Grenville, George, 864.
 Griffin, G. G., 55.
 — J. A., 2905.

- Griffin, Richard, 2905.
 —— Samuel, 1387.
 Griffin family, 2905.
 Griffis, W. E., 613-615.
 Griffith, G. L., 117, 485.
 Grimes, Eliah, 1207.
 —— J. W., 1307, 2238.
 —— John, 1777.
 Grinnell, F. W., 2214, 2215, 2267.
 —— G. B., 252, 267.
 Grist mill, early Massachusetts, 1385; Medford, Mass., 1394.
 Groome, H. C., 766.
 Grosseliers, M. C., sieur des, 2945.
 Grosvenor, Gilbert, 1844.
 —— J. A., 2591.
 Grou, Armand, 2878.
 Groulx, Lionel, 2821.
 Grover, G. S., 1735.
 Gruber, M. A., 2110.
 Grymes family, 1993.
 Guadeloupe, petroglyphs from, 312.
 Guaimi Indians. *See* Guaymi Indians.
 Guarani Indians, 337.
 Guatemala, prehistoric city in, 298; press in, 3045.
 Guayaquil, Ecuador, 3122, 3123; meeting between San Martin and Bolivar at, July 1822, 3006.
 Guaymi Indians, 358.
 Guernsey, S. J., 253.
 Guyana, 3124-3135; antiquities, 321; prehistoric inhabitants, 318.
 Guilday, Peter, 16, 67, 118, 2432, 2433.
 Guilford, N. C., 1525, 1769.
 Guión family, 1934.
 Guitteau, W. B., 486.
 Gulick, L. H., 2347.
 Gummé y Martí, Alfred, 391.
 Gummere, A. M., 254.
 Gunn, J. N., 2853.
 Gunnell family, 1938.
 Gunther, J. J., 2635.
 Guthrie, W. A., 1294.
 Gutierrez, Joaquín Posada, 3011.
 Gutsch, M. R., 1010, 1121.
 Haas, J. A. W., 2515.
 Hacke, N. P., 2482.
 Hackett, C. W., 118a.
 Haddock, John, 1506.
 Haddon, R. W., 2592.
 Hadley, Mass., regicides Goffe and Whalley at, 717.
 Hagedorn, Hermann, 1923.
 Haggerman, C. A., 2924.
 Haight, G. I., 526.
 Haiti, 3073-3078; American achievements in, 3052; American intervention in, 3052.
 Halidmand, Sir Frederick, 2883.
 Hale, Edward Everett, 1671.
 —— Nathan, 526.
 Half-breed Indian, type of, 267.
 Halford, E. W., 516.
 Halifax, N. S., 2776, 2865.
 Halifax banking company, 2745.
 Hall, A. B., 2194, 2195.
 —— A. H., 1994.
 —— C. J., 1122.
 —— E. H., 119, 739.
 —— H. D., 850, 2730.
 Hall, H. N., 1143.
 —— J. N., 1157.
 —— R. E., 1346.
 —— R. G., 487.
 —— Trowbridge, 1235.
 Hall family, 1994.
 Hall co., Neb., 1472.
 Hall of fame for great Americans, 1850; New York's, 1511.
 Halsey, F. W., 1507, 2407.
 —— R. T. H., 2587.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1667, 1746, 1747; statue of, 1510.
 —— E. G., 1157.
 —— Hugh, 1533.
 —— J. G. de R., 1524.
 —— Louis, 2731, 2772.
 —— W. R., 970.
 Hamilton library association, Carlisle, Pa., 2546.
 Hamlin, L. B., 916.
 Hammill, J. D., 2906.
 Hammond, J. H., 2813.
 —— John, 755.
 Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 2549.
 Hampton Roads, battle of, 1862, 2155.
 Hamrick family, 1995.
 Hancock, Dorothy Quincy, 1859.
 Hanford, J. H., 488.
 Haniphy, J. A., 476.
 Hanks, C. S., 616.
 —— Nancy, 1791, 1801.
 Hanna, C. T., 1294.
 Hannon, W. B., 2492.
 Hanotaux, Gabriel, 2171, 2727, 2728.
 Hansen, M. L., 2386.
 Hanson, J. M., 1048.
 —— John, 1748.
 Harcourt, Marguerite d', 320.
 —— Raoul d', 320.
 Hardie, Martin, 1049.
 Harding, W. G., 1749.
 Harding family, 1996.
 Hardy, Elias, 2860.
 Harlan, R. D., 2237.
 Harlan's American history test, 117, 485.
 Harlow, R. V., 851.
 Harmon, A. C., 1997.
 Harmon family, 1997.
 Harper's atlas of American history, 484.
 Harrington, J. P., 1494.
 —— M. R., 189-193.
 —— W. P., 1317.
 Harris, J. Rendel, 617-619, 647, 653, 684.
 —— R. W., 2773.
 —— S. D., 917.
 —— W. R., 392, 2813.
 Harris family, 1940.
 Harrison, Christopher, 1750.
 —— Fairfax, 767, 1938, 1990.
 —— M. H., 797.
 —— W. H., 1269.
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1325.
 Harshberger, W. A., 2705.
 Hart, A. B., 489, 620, 1198.
 —— W. O., 2292, 2369, 2600.
 Harte, Bret, 520.
 —— W. J., 393.

- Harter, E. P., 1290.
 Hartford, Conn., 596.
 Harthorn family, 1963.
 Hartley, Marsden, 256.
 Hartman, C. W., 2907.
 Hartung, Mrs. M. H., 1658.
 Harvard, John, 2580; library of, 30.
 Harvard college, charter of 1672, 2563; class of 1870, 2553; class of 1894, 2554; class of 1913, 2555; drawing of the college yard, about 1780, 1387; elective system, in the 18th century, 2569; gifts to, 17th century, 689; in need of help, 1672, 704; John Harvard's library, 30; mathematical note books by students in, 1780-1784, 1387; men killed in the war against Germany, 1125; presidency offered to Comenius, in 1654, 2562; president of (Joseph Willard), 1418; undergraduate in, 1798-1801, 1380; undergraduates killed in the European war, 1042; water-color view of, in 1795, 2559; water-color view of, in 1807, 2560.
 Harvard law school, 2550.
 Harvest festival, Indian, 273.
 Harvey, George, 1736.
 Hasbrouck, G. D. B., 1713.
 Haslett, Elmer, 1050.
 Haslewood, William, 811.
 Hassam, Childe, 2604.
 —— J. T., 1751.
 Hassard, A. R., 2732.
 Hastings, G. E., 852.
 Hatch, Ezekiel, 1998.
 —— R. W., 120, 121.
 Hatfield, Abraham, 1957, 2070.
 Hats. *See* Straw bonnet.
 Hatton, C. B., 1741.
 Hauppauge, Long Island, 1521.
 Hauslee, W. M., 1093.
 Havana, Cuba, 3062; capture by the British, 1762, 3066.
 Haven, Gilbert, 1383.
 Havre, France, supplies sent to America during the Revolutionary war, 846.
 Hawaiian Islands, 3149a-3152a.
 Hawaiian mission centennial, 3151.
 Hawes, R. L., 1671.
 Hawes family, 1999.
 Hawikuh bonework, 196.
 Hawkes, E. W., 257.
 Hawkins, Philemon, 1752.
 —— W. W., 1189.
 Hawley, W. A., 1236.
 Haworth, C. V., 1123.
 —— P. L., 1004.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2652, 2653.
 Hay, John, 1667.
 —— T. R., 970a.
 Hayden, Ralston, 2216.
 Hayes, C. J. H., 1051.
 —— Ellen, 1535.
 Hayes administration, Mexican-American relations during, 2174, 2185.
 Hayne, A. P., 1212.
 Hayward, M. C., 833.
 Hazard house, Newport, R. I., 1533.
 Hazlitt, John, 2605.
 Headwear. *See* Straw bonnet.
 Health. *See* Diseases.
- Healy, G. P. A., 1672.
 Heaman, Roger, 755, 756.
 Heard family, 2007.
 Hearne, Samuel, 2945.
 Heath, William, 1753.
 Hebia, Aurelio, 3060.
 Hebron, Conn., 2513.
 Hedges, Silas, 1754.
 Heg, H. C., 1755.
 Heger, Franz, 321, 322.
 Heidelberg, Pa., 2110.
 Heiskell, S. G., 1598.
 Heliodoro Valle, Rafael, 3061.
 Helland, A. A., 2466.
 Heller, W. J., 1554.
 Hellman, G. S., 2666.
 Hemans, L. T., 1828.
 Hembree, A. J., 1623.
 Hempstead, Joshua, 2000.
 Hempstead family, 2000.
 Henderson, Archibald, 798, 812, 907, 912, 1199, 1200.
 —— D. M., 1873.
 —— W. A., 394.
 Hendrick, B. J., 1092.
 Hendry, Anthony, 2945.
 Henrico co., Va., 780.
 "Henry, O." *See* Porter, William Sydney.
 —— Patrick, 1667.
 Heraldry, Spanish American, 2961.
 Hergesheimer, Joseph, 3062.
 Hernhutters, 3133.
 Herkimer, N. Y., 1519.
 Herlein, J. D., 3126a.
 Herman, Augustine, 760.
 Hernández, Pablo, 2994.
 Hernández-Pinzón y Ganzinotti, José, 395.
 Heroes of American history, 480, 504; revolutionary, 834.
 Heron, Francis, 1631.
 —— Isaac, 856.
 Herr, C. R., 1158.
 Herrick, C. A., 122.
 Herrington, W. S., 2908.
 Herriott, F. I., 2238, 2239.
 Hewes, Elihu, 813.
 —— Joseph, 813.
 Hewett, E. L., 194.
 Hewitt, J. N. B., 258.
 Hibbard, Ruth, 1555.
 Hicks family, 2001.
 Hieroglyphs, of Central America, 353; of the Aztecs, 316; of Xochicalco, 338. *See also* Rock writing, and Stone inscriptions.
 Higgins, L. P., 1859.
 Higginson, H. L., 988, 1756-1760.
 —— J. J., 988.
 High schools, history in, 76, 108, 123, 129, 132, 144, 156, 159; Ohio, prior to 1850, 2538.
 Highland regiment, in the battle of the Plains of Abraham, 2789; of Canada, 2738.
 Highways, American, 2340. *See also* Roads.
 Hildreth, S. P., 1533.
 Hill, D. B., 2241.
 —— D. J., 2217.
 —— E. A., 2037.
 —— H. C., 490.
 —— J. A., 2649.

- Hill, J. J., 908, 1665.
 —— J. W., 1800.
 —— Richard, 3056.
 Hillsdale college, 1420.
 Hinchman, F. K., 123.
 Hinckley township, Me., 1343.
 Hindenburg line, breaking the, 1918, 1048.
 Hindostan, Ind., 1296.
 Hinke, W. J., 2486, 2487.
 Hirtzel, J. S. H., 3043.
 Hispanic American appreciations of the Monroe doctrine, 2202a.
 Hispanic American bibliography, 2963, 2965.
 Hispanic American publications in European centers, 2964.
 Hispanic society of America, 19.
 Hispanoamericana, 2974. *See also* Hispanic American publications in European centers.
 Historians, modern, method and aims of, 124.
 Historic landmarks, sites, etc., American, on English soil, 547; English, associated with the Pilgrims, 632; Indiana, 1294; Lexington, Mass., 1407; Michigan, 1429; New York, Revolutionary period, 378; New York state, 1500; preservation of, 119; Wisconsin, 1654; Roxbury Mass., 1411. *See also* Houses, historic.
 Historic trees, D. A. R. chapters named for, 895.
 Historical activities, in the Old Northwest, 1919-1920, 102; in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1919-1920, 141.
 Historical agencies, cooperation among, 1294.
 Historical associations, patriotic duty of, 92. *See also* Historical societies, and under name of individual association.
 Historical geography, of the British Empire, 541; of the United States, 484.
 Historical interpretation of American colonial history, 85, 86.
 Historical manuscripts commission, 13th report, 935; 14th report, 931.
 Historical museums. *See* Museums.
 Historical pageants. *See* Pageants.
 Historical pictures, 90, 477, 2614.
 Historical research, American archaeology and ethnology, 163; Carnegie institution Department of, 99; in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, in Louisiana history, 75; plans of the Ohio Valley historical association for, 150a.
 Historical societies, 2367, 2369; Conference of, proceedings of the 14th annual meeting, 79; cooperation between state and local, in Wisconsin, 1651; federating of, 153; reports of, 1917, 80; state of Washington, 1627. *See also* Local-historical societies, and under name of individual society.
 Historiography, 76-169; a generation of American, 109; after the World war, 1294; Canada, 2748; functions of the Minnesota historical society, 1445; in Wisconsin, 1651. *See also* Local history.
 History, bias of, 160; correlation of literature and, 168; course of study in, 82, 101, 111, 159, 167; debt to science, 125; editorial function in, 113; fallacies in, 157; in newspapers, 150; in the intermediate grades, 93; laboratory method in teaching, 123; method of instruction in, 108, 114, 129, 165; museum of, at the Northern Illinois state normal school, 140; nationalism in, 107; project problem method in, 91, 120, 121; propaganda in, 162; recent, problem of teaching, 149; Regents' questions and answers, 503; relation of genealogy to, 1929, 1930; socialization of, 143, 144; Spanish American congress of, 2970; student-authorship in, 97; study and teaching, 76-169, 490; study of Spanish American, 2965; teachers' manual, 488; teaching of, in Smith college, 2551; topical method in, 100; writing of, 85, 109, 112, 113, 154. *See also* Historiography, and State history.
 Hitchcock, Edward, 2581.
 Hite family, 2002.
 Hitt, J. M., 54.
 Hoar, G. F., 1671.
 Hobbs, W. H., 1924.
 Hockett, H. C., 124.
 Hodge, F. W., 195, 196.
 Hodges, George, 2499, 2500.
 Hörschelmann, Werner von, 323.
 Hoffman, Howard, 1556.
 Hogans, 178.
 Holand, H. R., 197.
 Holcomb, R. C., 2003.
 Holcomb family, 2003.
 Hold-up in Wyoming, 1878, 1656a.
 Holder, A. L., 3088.
 Hole, M. C., 3117.
 Holiday, act to declare Lincoln's birthday a legal, 1814.
 Holland, book printed by William Brewster in, 576; our controversy with, during the European war, 1097; Pilgrim marriage records in, 578; Pilgrims in, 572, 581, 606, 613, 619, 626, 632, 645, 653. *See also* Dutch, and Netherlands.
 Holliday, Carl, 1201, 2395.
 —— J. H., 1294.
 Hollingsworth, D. A., 1761.
 Holloway, Emory, 2698.
 Holman, M. L., 2074.
 Holme, J. G., 1925.
 Holmes, C. N., 2240, 2702.
 —— W. H., 259, 267.
 Holt, Hamilton, 620a, 621.
 —— John, 1762.
 —— W. S., 1221.
 Holten, Samuel, 814.
 Holweck, F. G., 799, 2434, 2435, 2512.
 Homestead bill, 2256.
 Honduras, antiquities, 319, 336.
 Honduras, British, 3042a.
 Honeyman, A. V., 56, 1834.
 Hood, J. F., 1256.
 Hooper, J. H., 1384-1386.
 —— Lucile, 260.
 Hoosac Mountain, 1365.
 Hooton, E. A., 198.
 Hoover, Herbert, 1763-1765.
 "Hope," voyage of the, 1790-1792, 1202.
 Hope college, Holland, Mich., 2570.
 Hopi Indians, 247, 270.
 Hopkins, J. C., 2715.
 Hopkins family, 2028.
 Hopkinson, Francis, 852.
 Hoppin, C. A., 1614, 2031.

- Horack, F. E., 2289, 2387.
 Horler family, 1932.
 Horley family, 1932.
 Hornblow, Arthur, 2616.
 Horoscope of Dr. Joseph Warren, 1743, 699.
 Horrocks, J. W., 670a.
 Horse, origin of, in America, 296; use of, by the Indians, 267, 296.
 Horseback journey in the White Mountains in 1819, 455.
 Horton, H. E., 2004.
 Horton family, 2004.
 Hoshour, Harvey, 1440.
 Hoskins, J. A., 1525, 1769.
 Hospital service, Civil war. *See* Nurses, Civil war.
 Hospitals, European war, 1028, 1053; Montreal, Can., 2879.
 Hostetter, A. K., 1960.
 Hotel. *See* Monongahela house.
 Hotun, 336.
 Hough, Walter, 199, 261.
 Houghton, Frederick, 262, 263, 1508.
 House, R. B., 68, 69.
 House of representatives, passage of resolution admitting Texas into the Union, 927; speakers of, 2279.
 Housekeeper, the cliff-dweller, 261.
 Houses, historic, at Annapolis, Md., 1356; Augusta, Me., 1344; Boston, 1367; Camden, N. J., 1482; Dover, Me., 1345; Georgetown, D. C., 2891; Kentucky, 1326; Long Island, N. Y., 1509; Maryland, 2381; Medford, Mass., 1390, 1398; Mexico City, 3042; New Jersey, 1482, 1484; New York city, 739; Newport, R. I., 1583; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1561; Topsfield, Mass., 1401; Virginia, 1612, 1613, 2381; Washington, D. C., 1256. *See also* Buildings, Landmarks, Mansions, and Washington's headquarters.
 Houston, Sam, 526, 1667.
 Houston, Tex., 2371.
 Hovde, B. J., 2172.
 Hovey, Nathan, 1766.
 Howard, Daniel, 1247.
 —— McHenry, 757.
 —— S. E., 2353.
 Howard co., Ind., 1123.
 Howay, F. W., 1202, 1203, 2822.
 Howchin, Jeremiah, 697.
 Howe, Elias, 1671.
 —— F. G., 1093.
 —— H. B., 2005.
 —— J. W., 1668.
 —— M. A. D., 1125, 1757.
 Howe family, 1836, 2005, 2006.
 Howells, W. D., 2654-2665.
 Howland, Louis, 1729.
 Hoyt, A. E., 2241.
 Hrdlička, Aleš, 2705a.
 Hubbard, Elbert, 1801.
 Huddleston, S. M., 2691.
 Hudson, Henry, 2945.
 —— J. W., 2650.
 Hudson Highlands, Revolutionary camp in, 835.
 Hudson river, Revolutionary campaign on, 811.
 Hudson's Bay company, activities in the Oregon country, 1628, 1631, 2947, 2948; history of, 2746; in the Northwest, relations with the Russian traders, 2947; purchase of territories of, 1869, 2949; 250th anniversary, 2741.
 Hue, Edmond, 200.
 Huerta, Victoriano, 3032.
 Huffman, J. A., 2468.
 Hughes, E. A., 2733.
 —— Katherine, 2849.
 Huguenot society of America, 17.
 Huguenots in America, 2389; colony in Florida, Ribaut's, 1565, 789; emigrations and settlements in America, 17; of New Paltz, 740.
 Hulbert, A. B., 125, 2335.
 Hullu, J. de, 3129 b.
 Human sacrifice among the ancient Mexicans, 304.
 Humbert, Jules, 3118, 3119.
 Humorists, American, 520, 2633. *See also* Connecticut wits.
 Hungerford, Edward, 1054.
 Hunt, Gaillard, 939, 1852, 1906, 2218.
 —— T. P., 2501.
 —— Washington, 927.
 Hunter, W. H., 527.
 Hunting, among the Indians, 328; in pioneer Indiana, 1295.
 Huntington, Ellsworth, 3018.
 —— W. R., 1671.
 Huntington (N. Y.) historical society, 1500.
 Hupa Indians, 267.
 Hurd family, 2007.
 Huron Indians, 2787, 2813.
 Hurst, John, 971.
 Hurst family, 1938.
 Husband, Joseph, 1665.
 Huse, H. A., 1864.
 Hutchinson, E. T., 1484.
 Hyland, J. J., 1151.
 Hynson, Thomas, 760.
 Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco, 3019.
 Icelandic discovery of America, 397.
 Idaho, David Thompson's journeys in, 1809-1812, 454; exploring expedition into the region of, 1809, 1230; first court within the limits of the present state, 1837; public archives of, 59.
 Ideals, American, evolution of, 488; the West and, 522. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
 Idol. *See* Image, prehistoric.
 Illegitimate trade with the Indies, 1599-1610, 3069.
 Illinois, 1261-1282; bench and bar in 1867, 2263; Bureau county in the European war, 1137; Catholic church in, 2425, 2438, 2439, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2452, 2514; Centennial commission, 790, 1261, 1265, 1266, 1273; centennial history of, 790; cumulative voting and minority representation in, 1870-1919, 2247; education in, in pioneer days, 1268; early Catholic clergymen, 2438; Franciscans in, 2425; governor of, 1834 to 1838, 1276a; infantry regiments in the Civil war, 960, 995; Irish in, 2400; Jesuit missionary in, 2439; Methodist Episcopal church in, to 1832, 2470; Scots in, 1274a; war work of the women, European war, 1113.
 Illinois college, 1268.
 Illinois country, Catholic church in, 2452; conquest of, by George Rogers Clark, 806; French forts in, 793, 802a; French in, 802a; in 1673-1818, 790; trader and land speculator in, 1274b.

- Illinois Indians, quilled necklace of, 222.
 Image, prehistoric, 350.
 Imbabura, province of, Ecuador, 324.
 Immigration, foreign, 786, 1353, 1451, 1640, 2393; German, 1353; German, into Missouri, 1451; German-Swiss, to South Carolina in 1735, 786; into Canada, 2750; into Maine, 1353; into Wisconsin in territorial days, 1640; Italian, 1223, 2393; Norwegian, 1848; public documents relating to, 41; Swedish, 1353.
 Implements, Indian, 173, 189, 193, 206; of the Eskimo, 240; prehistoric, 330; prehistoric ceremonial, 322. *See also Artifacts, Celts, and Slings.*
 Imprints, early American, 703, 706; early Massachusetts, 703, 708, 710; William Brewster, 575, 576.
 Incas, "In the land of," 3139.
 Independence, of Argentina, 2098. *See also Declaration of independence, Spanish America—revolutionary period, and Spanish American wars of independence.*
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 56–58.
 India, discovery of America by ancient men of, 409.
 "Indian," the name, 2811.
 Indian geographical names, in New Mexico, 1494; of states and rivers, 1103.
 "Indian Knoll," Kentucky, 230.
 "Indian notes and monographs," 189–193, 195, 196, 209, 210, 214, 217, 220–225, 232, 239, 240, 242, 243, 286, 346, 350, 351, 420.
 Indian question in connection with the Louisiana purchase, 2206.
 Indian roads and trails, Maryland, 759; Pennsylvania, 1547; Wisconsin, 1642, 1645, 1646.
 Indian trading-house system, federal, 910.
 Indian treaties, at Saginaw, 1819, 1424; from 1789 to 1795, 2216; in Maine, 1352; Oglethorpe's treaty with the Creek Indians, 1739, 788a; with Sac and Fox Indians, 1841, 1307.
 Indian villages, in Kentucky, 230; in Wisconsin, 203, 228.
 Indian wars, Minnesota, 1862–1865, 1447; Missouri, 1837, 1455; Oregon country, 1847–1849, 1211; Washington, 1855, 1623; Black Hawk war, 1654; Dakota Indian war, 1876, 1005; Sioux war of 1862, 1639.
 Indiana, 1283–1297; formation of the Republican party in, 2255; history text-book, 492; Howard county in the European war, 1123; in the Mexican war, 933; Jefferson county in the World war, 1117; member of Congress and Senator from, 1860–1897, 2243; Progressive party in, 2248; temperance movements and legislation, 2384; tour through, in 1840, 451.
 Indiana federation of clubs, 1294.
 Indiana historical commission, 1294.
 Indiana historical society, 1294.
 "Indiana magazine of history," 1294.
 Indiana state conservation commission, 1294.
 Indiana state library, 1294.
 Indiana state normal school, Terre Haute, 2557.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 1288, 1291.
 Indians, 236–293; artifacts, 231; baptized in France, in 1621, 2815; barrier against, in New Hampshire, 1757, 566; burial customs, 177, 349; burying ground near Pittsburgh, 1568; Canada, 279, 2813, 2899, 2952, 2953; Canada, expedition against, 1690, 2780; canoes, 232; ceremonies, 243, 256, 267, 268, 273, 274, 277, 286, 293; chief, 254; corn-hills in Massachusetts, 182; costume and adornment, 192; councils in Iowa, in 1841 and 1842, 1307, 1308; cradles, 245; craneology, 209; fabrics of, 210; facial characteristics, 259; far West, delegation to St. Louis, 1831–1839, 2420; George Rogers Clark's campaign against, 1782, 854; Guiana, 3133; housekeeping of the cliff dwellers, 261; in and around what is now New York city, 733; in literature, 263a; landrights in British Columbia, 2953; lands, sale of, 1842, 1308; languages, 73, 3143; law and customs, 291; legends, 410; legislation in Peru, 3138; linguistic groups, 250; Maine, peace commission to, in 1726, 701; Massachusetts, relations of negroes and, 2401; massacre, in Minnesota, 1862, 1443 (*See also* Custer massacre and Whitman massacre); missions, 279, 692, 1194, 2421, 2429, 2447, 2899; Missouri's effort to expel, 1455; music, 320; Ohio valley, Moravian missions among, 1194; names, 733, 1193, 1494; New England, 1656–1686, 692; Oregon country, 1216; physical appearance, 250, 259; Plymouth's debt to, 625; pottery industry, 234; Puget Sound, 20; quilled necklaces, 222; race history of, 259; religion, 233; religious ceremony, 243; reservation in New York state, 1508; in Sandwich and Detroit district, 1743 to 1744, 279; Spanish-America, 297, 304, 305, 313, 314, 316, 320, 324, 327–329, 336a, 337, 339a, 341, 344, 345, 347, 349, 351, 358, 2991, 3109, 3143; Spanish policy in regard to, 2078; tract on Lake Erie, purchase of, 1784, 876; under the Spanish régime, 2986; uprising in Minnesota, in 1803, 1446; uprising in the United States, last, 1446; utensils, 225; war dance, 253; weapons, 189, 193, 224; western Pennsylvania, Trent's journal of proceedings with, 1753, 750; Wisconsin, fear of an uprising of, in 1862, 1647. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities, Cliff dwellers, Ethnology, and under name of particular tribe.
 Indies, administrative organization, 2099; Council of, archives, 66, 72; geographical "relations" of, 3026; government in, 2990; laws, 2998, 3002; laws, "recopilacion" of, 2955; laws, regarding the postal service, 2954; political régime, 2986; quest of, 383, 511; Spanish legal system, 2991; trade in, 3069. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Spanish-America, colonial period.
 Industrial schools, Iowa, 2529.
 Industrialism, in the colonies, 2314. *See also* Commerce and industry.
 Industry, 2303–2327; agricultural, 2304–2306; cotton manufacturing, 2353; employment of slaves in, 770; history of Illinois, 1265; Indian, 234, 288, 303 (*see also* Weaving); movement of wages, 2353; Rochester, N. Y., 1517; shoe industry, 1517; straw hat, in Massachusetts, 1409. *See also* Cannon foundry, Commerce, Corporations, and Labor.
 Infantry, Civil war, 960, 1000a, 1001; European war, 1150, 1158, 1159, 1161–1163, 1167, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1185, 1186.
 Ingalls, W. R., 1142.
 Ingalsbe, J. L., 1303.
 Ingersoll, Jared, 848.
 Ingraham, C. A., 2667.

- Ingraham, Joseph, 1202.
 Initiative, in early New England, 558.
 Innman, S. G., 3052, 3075.
 Inn, New Jersey colonial, 1484.
 Innholders in Danvers, Mass., 1894-1845, 1388.
 Inscribed rocks, prehistoric, 180, 181. *See also* Kensington rune stone.
 Inscriptions, Maya, at Copan, 336; prehistoric stone, 352. *See also* Hieroglyphs, Kensington rune stone, and Petroglyphs.
 Insects. *See* Cicadas.
 Insignia of A. E. F. aero squadrons, 1176.
 Institutions, American, English background of, 532. *See also* Americanism, and Democracy.
 Institutions, educational, 2545-2578.
 Intellectual culture, early New England, 2630; development in New Granada, 3118; St. Louis Mo., 2628.
 Intelligence work in the European war, 1082.
 Intercolonial dispute. *See* Pennamite war.
 International arbitration, 2182, 2187; evolution of the principle, 2977; Venezuela-British Guiana boundary, 1899, 2196.
 International conflict in the American colonies, 536. *See also* English-French struggle for control in America.
 International congress. *See* Panama congress.
 International law, and the Cuban question of 1825, 2181; and the World war, 1046, 1097; beginnings in the United States, 2158; Cuban question in 1825 from the viewpoint of, 3067; growth of, 510. *See also* Neutrality.
 International organization, the United States as a study in, 2229.
 International relations, growth of, 510. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
 International trade, Argentine, 3099. *See also* Foreign commerce.
 International tribunal, Supreme court as an, 2231.
 Internationalism, American, 2161.
 Interoceanic canal, Tehuantepec route, diplomacy regarding, 2183; routes, 3043.
 Interstate commerce commission, 2317.
 Interstate controversies, 2220, 2231; settlement of, 2207a.
 Interstate problems solved by the framers of the Union, 2229.
 Invention, aircraft, 1060.
 Inventor. *See* Langley, S. P.
 "Inward light," doctrine of, 1237.
 Iowa, 1298-1314; anti-slavery triumph in, 1854, 2238; archaeology, 201; Buena Vista county in the World war, 1119; child legislation in, 2387; delegates to the presidential convention of 1860, 2239; education in, 2529; election of governor, in 1854, 2238; Indian tomahawk from, 189; infantry in the Civil war, 986; laws of, 2276, 2277; medical college of the State university, 2558; militia, 1865-1916, 2156, 2157; municipal charters, 1838-1858, 2290; municipal legislation, 2289; origin of name, 1193; pioneer priest in, 2511; politics, in 1854 and 1860, 2238, 2239; soldiers in the Civil war, 942; soldier vote in election of 1888, 2244; trip to, in 1849, 458.
 "Iowa chronicles of the World war," 1300.
 Iowa code commission, 2277.
 Iowa Indians, 286.
 Ipswich, Mass., 1369.
 Iraizoz, Antonio, 3063.
 Iredell, James, 1767.
 Ireland, part in the American revolution, 829; towns of, associated with early settlers of New England, 1215. *See also* Irish.
 Iri h, J. P., 2558.
 Irish in America, 2395; Catholic journalism, 2404; colonization in Illinois, 1276; emigration to America in 1638, attempted, 541; in Chicago, 1281; in early Illinois, 1232; in Lowell, Mass., 1406; in the American revolution, 829.
 Iron, Indian artifacts of, 231; industry of Quebec, 2893; ships, invention of, 1502. *See also* Cannon foundry.
 Iroquois Indians, 258, 267; antler figurine of, 223; expedition against, 1660, 2789; gens, 267; league of, 258; migration west of Lake Erie, 262; tobacco-pouch of, 230.
 Irvine, L. H., 517.
 Irving, Washington, 2666, 2667.
 "Isle of Pines," 2406.
 Ispizúa, Segundo de, 396, 2990.
 Italians, American history reader for, 502; colony in Arkansas, 1223; emigration to South America, 3090; immigration, 2393.
 Italy, documents in archives relating to Franklin's mission to France, 1776-1786, 833.
 Izard, Ralph, 1589.
 Jacobs, H. E., 2516.
 Jacobson, G. F., 1161.
 Jackson, A. T., 1226.
 —— Andrew, 1768, 1769; and early Tennessee history, 1598; portrait of, 1672.
 —— H. H., 1668.
 —— John, 608.
 —— T. J., "Stonewall," 943, 1770, 1771; and the army of northern Virginia, 992; last battle of, 987.
 —— T. M., 2370.
 Jacksonian democracy, 2222.
 Jahr, Torstein, 1730.
 Jamaica, prominent citizen of, 3056.
 James, B. R., 1055.
 —— G. W., 1495, 2677.
 —— Henry, 2582.
 —— J. A., 854.
 —— O. M., 1772.
 —— William, 2582, 2583.
 Jameson, J. F., 99, 126-128, 622, 855.
 Jamestown colony, 532, 552.
 Jarvis, S. P., 2931.
 Jarý, Falls of the, 3135.
 Jay treaty, 2182, 2216.
 Jealousies in American politics, 2251.
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1667; and the law of nations, 2186; and the University of Virginia, 2547; treaties of, 2216. *See also* Monticello.
 Jefferson co., Ind., 1117.
 Jefferson county (Ind.) historical society, 1117.
 Jefferson co., N. Y., 1133.
 Jeffersonian democracy, 2222.
 Jeffries, J. F., 1985.
 Jellett, E. C., 1557.
 Jenkins, L. W., 2313.
 —— Steuben, 1558.

- Jenkins family, 208.
 Jenkins' ear, war of. *See* War between England and Spain, 1739-1748.
 Jenks, C. L., 443.
 —— Caleb, 443.
 —— H. F., 2502.
 —— Livingston, 443.
 —— W. L., 1744, 1828.
 Jennings, Kathleen, 2117.
 Jenson, Andrew, 1204.
 Jeoffrey, Robert, 730.
 Jermegian, M. W., 769, 770.
 Jerrold, Walter, 623.
 Jersey City, N. J., Roosevelt association of, 1884, 1885.
 Jesuit missions and missionaries, 384, 791, 797, 1426, 2439, 2506, 2767, 2786, 2809, 2934, 3001. *See also* Lorette, mission at.
 Jesuits, as an aid to Spain in America, 2983, 2984; expulsion from South America, 2995; in Argentina, 3094; Baja California, 1697-1768, 3022; Canada, 1842-1872, 2824; Mississippi Valley, 1205; Paraguay, 2994; Peru, 2993; Philippines, 3153; South America, 3094; Spanish America, 1615-1707, 2983, 2984.
 Jewish cemetery and congregation in Philadelphia, 1545.
 Jews, 2396; in Surinam, 3131; of Richmond in the World war, 1120; proposed refuge for, near Buffalo, 2396.
 Jibaros, 328.
 Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 324.
 John Carter Brown library, 2360.
 Johns Hopkins medical unit, European war, 1053.
 Johnson, Allen, 129, 920, 1213, 2301, 2335, 2397.
 —— Andrew, 2256.
 —— Capt. Edward, 1376.
 —— R. W., 1441.
 —— Reverdy, 1773.
 —— Thomas, governor of Maryland, 1774.
 —— Col. Thomas, 1775.
 —— W. F., 2242, 3064.
 —— W. S., 2336.
 Johnston, R. M., 1056, 2584.
 Johnston's army, surrender of, 1865, 957.
 Johnston's campaign for the relief of Vicksburg, 1863, 977.
 Jones, C. K., 18, 2963, 2964.
 —— E. A., 543, 856-858, 2614.
 —— H. Bedford-, 1426.
 —— John Paul, 526, 1776.
 —— M. A., 1876.
 —— N. W., 1777.
 —— O. R., 130, 491.
 —— R. M., 1057.
 —— Roger, 2148.
 —— S. P., 2503.
 —— T. R., 1237.
 —— William Cary, 1305.
 Jordan, H. D., 1910, 2243.
 Jordans, Eng., 1849.
 Jorian, André, 2783.
 Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de, 325, 326.
 Journalism, daily, New York city, 2407; in Missouri, 1453; in the United States, 2617. *See also* Newspapers.
 Jourolman, Leon, 1784.
- Judicial control, over legislation, 2215, 2221; over legislatures as to constitutional questions, 2226.
 Judicial system of New Jersey, 2268.
 Judiciary, Canada, from early French period to 1875, 2726; in colonial Virginia, 765. *See also* Bench and bar, Courts, and Supreme court of the United States.
 Judkins, C. H., 1761.
 Jurisprudence, ancient Mexican, 313.
 Juruá, Brazil, 3109.
 Justice, A. R., 1937.
 Justice, in colonial Virginia, 765. *See also* Judiciary and Law.
 Juvenile histories, 389, 463, 469, 473, 476, 504; Alabama history stories, 1220; biographies of American heroes, 1669; biography of Roosevelt, 1873; Connecticut history stories, 1247; life of Lafayette, 867; Pilgrim fathers, 676; Virginia history, 1622. *See also* Primary histories.
- Kagaba Indians, 339a.
 Kane, E. K., 1778.
 Kankanay Indians, 274.
 Kankakee river, Ind., 1295.
 Kansas, 1315-1318; anti-slavery struggle in, 1315; constitutional convention, 1859, 2291; early days in, 1316; scientific development in, 2705; Vicksburg national park memorial commission, 972.
 Kansas academy of science, 2705.
 Kansas City, Mo., 2430.
 Karsten, Rafael, 327-329.
 Kasson, J. A., 1779.
 Kate, H. F. C. ten, 263a.
 Kawai Indians. *See* Cahuilla Indians.
 Kay, H. R., 2854.
 Kayenta national monuments, ruins at, 216.
 Keasbey, E. Q., 2268.
 Keating, C. A., 1939.
 Keating family, 1939.
 Kechipauan, Zuni pueblo of, 195.
 Keen, W. W., 2361.
 Keep, A. B., 2495.
 Keescker, Andrew, 1305.
 Keidel, G. C., 2093.
 Kelby, William, 2593.
 Kellen, W. V., 1714.
 Kelley, F. E., 2533.
 Kellogg, F. R., 3018.
 —— L. P., 811, 1638-1641.
 —— Vernon, 1763, 1764.
 Kelly, H. A., 1666.
 —— John, 2436.
 Kelsey, Henry, 2945.
 —— R. W., 444.
 Kemper, C. E., 771.
 Kenamore, Clair, 1162.
 Kendall, C. N., 509.
 Kendall family, 2009.
 Kendrick, John, 1203.
 Keniston, Hayward, 2965.
 Kennedy, J. B., 1040.
 —— W. P. M., 2909.
 Kenney, J. F., 2774, 2898.
 Kenny, L. J., 1205, 1274.
 —— Laurence, 1457.
 Kenrick, F. P., 2504, 2505.

- Kensington rune stone, 171, 197, 218; bibliography of, 36.
- Kentucky, 1319-1326; antiquities, 210, 230; attitude in regard to Genet's projected expedition against Louisiana, 1793, 907; cavalry in the Civil war, 1000; Dominicans in, 2441; frontier and pioneer life in, 1740-1790, 798; genealogy, 2117; loyalist proprietors of, 875; origin of name, 1193; pioneer missionary in, 2497; soldier in the war with Tripoli, 1835; stone effigy pipe from, 214; Tennessee boundary line established, 1599; union troops in the Civil war, 989.
- Keosauqua academy, 1299.
- Kerby family, 2010.
- Kernighan, R. K., 2910.
- Kernohan, J. W., 544.
- Kerr, J. E., 2911.
- Keyes, C. R., 201.
- F. P., 1775, 1839.
- Willard, 445.
- Kiche Indians, 347.
- Kidd, J. C., 2371.
- Kidder, A. V., 202.
- Kilbourn, J. M., 2912.
- Kilpatrick, W. H., 131.
- Kimball, B. A., 1780.
- Everett, 2281.
- Kimber, A. C., 1058.
- C. E., 1058.
- Kimmel, S. P., 1039.
- Kinderhook, N. Y., 2111.
- King, John, 1305.
- King Christophe, of Haiti, 3076.
- King George II, 788; accession of, 724.
- King George III, statute of, 1520.
- King George's war, British naval activities in North America and the West Indies, 2788a, 3054; colonial defense during, 547a; in New Hampshire, 568; Rhode Island in, 726.
- King's bench, court of, 2926, 2933.
- King's Chapel, Boston, 2702.
- King's college, 2566.
- King's counsel in Upper Canada, 2924.
- Kings county historical society, 838, 859.
- Kingsbury, M. H., 1477.
- Kingsley, D. P., 624.
- Kingston, Ont., 2913, 2937.
- Kingstown, R. I., 2133.
- Kinley, David, 1035, 1062.
- Kinnicutt, Lincoln, 625.
- Kino, Eusebio, 791; lost manuscript of, 797.
- "Kino's Historical memoir of Pimeria Alta," 797.
- Kirby family, 2010.
- Kirkconnell, Watson, 2913.
- Kirke, Gervase, and sons, 2762.
- Kiskatom, N. Y., 2112.
- Kite, E. S., 815, 860.
- Kittery, Me., 2598.
- Kittredge, G. L., 705.
- Klapper, Paul, 110, 2525.
- Klausner, Julius, 1163.
- Klein, H. M. J., 1874.
- Knapp, H. E., 1642.
- Knappen, T. M., 1060.
- Knight, E. W., 1588, 2534, 2535.
- L. L., 891.
- M. A., 33.
- Knight, S. K., 446.
- Knights of Columbus, 1040; war activities in Philadelphia, 1044.
- Knights Templar, Philadelphia, 2370.
- Know-nothing party, 2252.
- Know nothingism, in Rochester, N. Y., 2454.
- Knowlton, D. C., 82.
- Knox co., Tenn., 2113.
- Knoxville, Tenn., 1595.
- Knubel, F. H., 2517.
- Koch, Henry, 2507.
- Kocher, A. L., 1559, 2594.
- Koebel, W. H., 934, 2966, 3025, 3130.
- Kohl, C. C., 132.
- Kohr, Halvdan, 465, 466.
- Kontarea, 2813.
- Kosciusko, Thaddeus, 847.
- Krafft, H. F., 2149.
- Kreichgauer, P. D., 329a-332.
- Kroeber, A. L., 264-267.
- Kuhlmann, J. H., 2471.
- Kulp, C. A., 2196.
- Kuyper, H. S. S., 626.
- Kwakiutl Indians, 238, 267.
- La Barra, Francisco León de, 3032.
- La Barre, Lefebvre de, 3134.
- Labor, 2350-2357; Chicago, in politics, 1877-1896, 2246; problems and administration in the United States during the World war, 1106; slave, in the colonies, 770.
- Labrador, 2859.
- La Cruz, Ernesto de, 3110a.
- La Doussinière, sieur de, 2768.
- La Farge, Mabel, 1673, 1678.
- LaFargue, André, 1324, 1449.
- La Fayette, marquis de, boy's life of, 867; in Illinois, 1270; in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1824, 1485; visit to Ohio valley states, 906.
- Lafayette flying corps, 1157.
- Lafitte, Jean, 1780.
- La Flesche, Francis, 268.
- Laguna, N. Mex., 277.
- La Haye, *sergent*, 3135.
- Lahontan, baron de, 2779.
- Laidlaw, G. E., 2813.
- La Jonquière, marquis de, 2790.
- Lajus, François, 2794.
- Lake Erie, early travel on, 456; Indian tract on, purchase of, 1784, 876.
- Lake Ontario, expedition along north shore, 1779, 2898.
- Lalemant, Jérôme, 2811.
- Lamar, M. B., 58, 1605.
- Lambertville, N. J., 2477.
- Lambing, A. A., 433.
- Lancaster, Pa., 825.
- Lancaster co., Pa., 1548, 1552, 1559, 1569, 1700.
- Land, cessions, Indian, 1424; grants, Indian, to Jonathan Carver, 1210; grants, Massachusetts, 1687-1688, 715; grants, Revolutionary, in Georgia, 891; in New York city, Indian deeds of, 733; Indian, sale to the government, 1842, 1308; Indian rights in British Columbia, 2953; question, connection with the Louisiana purchase, 1803-1812, 2206; reform, 2352; Virginia, certificates, 1640, 772; warrants issued under Andros, 1687-1688, 715. See also Homestead bill, and Public lands.

- Land claims.** *See Connecticut claims in Pennsylvania.*
- Land company.** *See Susquehanna company.*
- Land grant college plan,** originator of, 1268.
- Land owners,** Virginia, 1704, 780.
- Land speculator,** in the Illinois country, 1274b. *See also* Law, John.
- Land tenure.** *See* Quit rents.
- Landed gentry** in New York state, a hundred years ago, 1504.
- Landis, C. I., 825.
— C. K., 1486.
- Landmarks, literary,** of New York city, 2627. *See also* Historic landmarks, and Houses, historic.
- Landon, Fred, 940, 941, 973.
- Landrum, C. H., 1125, 1427.
- Lane, Daniel, 1299.
— H. S., 2255.
— Harry, 1782.
— R. W., 1765.
— W. C., 1387, 2559, 2560.
- Lanesville, Mass., 1360.
- Langdell, C. C., 2550.
- Langley, S. P., 1783, 2706.
- Language,** American statutes bearing upon the question, 2274; English, introduction into the services of the Dutch church in New York city, 2485; question in the old Cathedral of St. Louis, 2435.
- Languages, Indian,** 305, 339a; classification of, 237; Huron Indian, 2787; of Mexico, 73; Quiche, 3143; recent publications regarding, 35. *See also* Linguistic stock.
- Lanier, H. W., 1061.
— Sidney, 2668.
- Lannoy, C. de, 2197.
- Lanoriae, Que., 2878.
- Lansing, Mich., 1437.
- Lanza, Clara, 2626.
- Lanzas, Pedro Torres. *See* Torres Lanzas, Pedro.
- Lapérouse, J. F. de Galaup, comte de, 389.
- Lapham, J. A., 1443.
- La Plata region,** controversy between Spain and Portugal over boundaries in, 3141; United States shipping in, 1809-1810, 3089.
- La Pluie, Lake, 2808.
- Lappin, H. A., 2657.
- Laprade, W. T., 133.
- La Puerta, marqués de, 3120.
- La Richardie, A. de, 2787.
- Larimer, H. G., 2291.
- Larner, J. B., 1257.
- Larocque, Paul, 2874.
- La Roncière, Charles de, 2775, 3070.
- La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 389; discovery of Chautauqua Lake and Niagara Falls, 410.
- Las Cases, E. P. D., comte de, 3078.
- La Selva, Salomón de, 3007, 3083.
- Latané, J. H., 2173, 2967.
- Latham family, 2011.
- Latin America,** aboriginal period, 297-363; archaeology and ethnology, 89; colonial period, 1550-1810, 2983, 3002, 3109a, 3141; diplomatic relations of the United States with, 2173; discovery and exploration, 364-431; general, 2954-2979; mythology, 297; United States and, 3018. *See also* Spanish America.
- Latorre, Germán, 2968, 3026.
- Latourette, K. S., 134.
- Laughlin, J. L., 2348.
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 2777, 2843, 2847.
- Laux, J. B., 1902.
- Lava, prehistoric statuettes of, 362.
- Lavaux, Alexander de, 3126.
- La Vérendrye, chevalier de, 438a.
— P. G. de Varennes, sieur de, and sons, 2945; explorations of, 438, 438a, 2809a.
- Law, F. H., 627, 628.
— John, and the Mississippi bubble, 802.
— R. A., 2362.
- Law,** American, formative period of, 2272; ancient Aztec, 313; ancient Mexican, 332b; Canada, 2757, 2831, 2833, 2891, 2922-2933; civil, Province of Quebec, 2890; constitutional, 2205-2231; criminal, in ancient Mexico, 332b; criminal, Ontario, 2923; French, in Quebec, 2891; fugitive slave, 937, 941; in Upper Canada, 2922-2933; Indian, 2991; of the Indies, 2991; of the sea, and the European war, 1097; public documents relating to, 42. *See also* Courts, International law, Laws, and Legislation.
- Law courts in the Philippines, 3157.
- Law school, first in Quebec, 2894; Harvard, 2550.
- Lawrence, A. A., 928.
— F. W., 528.
— J. S., 2219.
- Laws, Colorado miners', 2288; federal and state, public documents relating to, 42; Iowa, code of, 2276, 2277; New Hampshire, 1811-1820, 2296; Nova Scotia, 2862a, 2863, 2871; of Canada, struggle over, 1763-1783, 2835; of the Aztecs, ancient, 313; of the Indies, 2954, 2955, 2996, 3002; Ohio workmen's compensation, 2354; Virginia, colonial, 765, 774; Peruvian, relating to the Indians, 3138; regarding the Navy in the World war, 1100. *See also* Law, Legislation, and Sedition act.
- Lawson, P. V., 293, 239.
- Lawton, Mrs. J. M., 746.
- Lawyers, Kentucky, 1321.
- Lay, G. C., 2220.
- Lazúrtegui, Julio de, 3048.
- Lea, Richard, 2508.
- Leach, E. W., 1643.
— J. G., 2012.
— M. A., 1858.
- League of nations, 2187, 2192, 2193, 2197, 2977.
- League of peace, Indian, 258.
- Learned societies, American council of, 126.
- Leary, J. J., jr., 1875.
- Lebanon, Conn., 2114.
- Leblanc de Marconnay, Hyacinthe, 2829.
- Le Challeux, Nicolas, 789.
- Leclercq, Jules, 397.
- Lecompte, Edouard, 2824, 2880.
- Le Conte, René, 2735a, 3107.
- Lecuna, Vicente, 3003.
- Leduc, Père, 2881.
- Lee, E. R., 629.
— Henry, of Boston, 929.
— J. M., 1164, 2408.

- Lee, R. E., 1663, 1784, 1785; at Appomattox, 994; home of, 1612.
 —— S. P., 997.
- Leechman, J. D., 20.
- Leeds, N. Y., 2115.
- L'Enfant papers, 64; in the Library of Congress, 73.
- Lefavour, Henry, 706.
- Le Favre, Ralph, 740.
- Lefferts, C. M., 862.
 —— Walter, 1560.
- Leffmann, Henry, 2706.
- Legal history, of Ontario, 2932; Utah, 1609a. *See also* Courts, and Law.
- Legal institutions, American, 2261.
- Le Gaufré, Thomas, 2811.
- Legends, Indian, 284.
- Legislation, congressional, power of President to sign after adjournment of Congress, 2228; duty of courts in dealing with unconstitutional, 2215; federal agricultural, 2307; Iowa, child, 2387; Indiana temperance, 2384; Iowa municipal, 2289; judicial control over, 2221; Michigan, regarding the European war, 1427. *See also* Laws.
- Legislatures, colonial, *see* Colonial legislatures; judicial control over, 2226.
- Lehmann, Walter, 3044.
- Lehn, J. P., 1122.
- Leisler, Jacob, 741.
- Leland, W. G., 69.
- Leland, Mich., 1428.
- Le Mans region, Y. M. C. A. in, 1109.
- Lenape Indians, stone masks of, 226.
- Lenhart, J. M., 2825.
- Leon de la Barra, Francisco, 3032.
- Leonard, L. A., 1900.
 —— L. W., 1475.
- Leonia, N. J., 1483.
- Leopard, Buel, 2294.
- Leopoldine association, 2429.
- Lesh, W. S., 2536.
- Lespinay. *See* Couillard de Lespinay.
- Lesueur, C. A., 448.
- Leuvenigh family, 2012.
- Le Vasseur, N., 270, 2882.
- Levene, Ricardo, 2091.
- Levillier, Roberto, 2992, 3091, 3093.
- Lewis, E. F., 1644.
 —— F. F., 1644.
 —— H. E., 632.
 —— Meriwether, 1667.
 —— W. R., 2174.
 —— W. S., 459, 1630, 1631.
- Lewis and Clark expedition, 1213.
- Lewis co., W. Va., 1633.
- Lexington, Mass., 1407.
- Lexington historical society, 1407.
- Leyden, Holland, book printed by Brewster at, 576; documents relating to the Pilgrims, 606, 653; Pilgrim fathers in, 572, 581, 653; Pilgrim marriage records at, 578; refusal of authorities to expel the Pilgrims, 619.
- Liaison officer, European war, 1031.
- Libbey family, 2013.
- Libby, O. G., 1005.
- Liberalism, Canadian, 2847.
- Liberia, American Catholic mission to, 1840, 2436.
- Liberty, America's contribution to, 2207; civil, Lincoln and, 1802; constitutional, the Pilgrims and, 593; religious, in New York city, 742. *See also* Democracy, Freedom, and Political liberty.
- Liberty pole, Revolutionary, 863.
- Librarian of Congress, report of, 73.
- Libraries, 2358-2366; women in, 2358; Canadian national library, 2712; Connecticut state library, archives in, 62, 63; Indiana state library, 1294; John Harvard's library, 30; Library of the American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, 22; of the Daughters of the American revolution, 12; of the Huguenot society of America, catalogue of, 17; Washington state library, 54. *See also* Boston public library, Carnegie library of Pittsburgh, Reading room (Danversport, Mass.), and Virginia state library.
- Library of Congress, 24, 26, 27; division of documents, 1014; manuscripts in, 73; Reverdy Johnson papers in, 1773.
- Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1120.
- Life and manners, 2376-2382; colonial days, 700; Eskimo, 267; Indian, 261, 267, 327, 328; New Hampshire, early days, 1477; of the Southern people during the Civil war, 944; old time Maryland and Virginia, 1357; pioneer Wisconsin, 445; Washington, D. C., 1897-1919, 1253; Western, dominant forces in, 522. *See also* Ceremonies (Indian), Civilization, Culture, Dances, Games, National characteristics, Pioneer life, Social character, and Social organization.
- Lima, Peru, 2992.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 520, 526, 1663, 1667, 1786-1815; and civil liberty, 2269; convention which nominated for the presidency, 2239; greatness of, 162. *See also* Gen. Benjamin, 807, 816.
 —— E. E., 21.
 —— Levi, 1671.
 —— Levi, Jr., 1671.
 —— William, 1671.
- Lincoln's birthday, act to declare a legal holiday, 1814.
- Lindley, Harlow, 1294.
- Lindsay, A. G., 2175.
 —— Lionel, 2883.
- Lindsley, A. L., 2475.
- Lingley, C. R., 1006.
- Linguistic relationship of the Kiche and Arawak Indians, 347.
- Linguistic stock, Mayance, 336.
- Lispenard family, 2014.
- Litchfield, Conn., 1248, 1251.
- Litchfield historical society, 1251.
- Literary culture in early New England, 561.
- Literary landmarks of New York city, 2627.
- Literary societies, Dartmouth college, 2573; in Chicago, first Catholic, 1271; Tennessee, to 1836, 2565.
- Literature, American, 512, 520; American, syllabus of, 488; American Indian in, 263a; attitude of British writers towards American books, in 1820, 909; biographical and critical, 2631-2700; Canada, 2711, 2736; Colombia, 3116, 3118; correlation with history, 168; Cuban, 3061; early Amer-

- ican, 688; French Canadian, 2744; general, 2615-2622; Mexican, 3028; Missouri, 1454; Pilgrim and Puritan in, 661; Pilgrims' contribution to, 601; regional, 2623-2630; Spanish America, 2958, 2962; Wyoming, 1658. *See also* Poems, Southern literary messenger, and Writers.
- Litman, Simon, 1062, 2315.
- Littell, Joseph, 1428.
- Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 1005.
- Little Rock, Ark., 2434.
- Livermore, T. L., 974.
— W. R., 1816.
- Livingston, Edward, 1818.
- Livingstone, John, 2774.
- Livius, Peter, *Chief Justice*, 2835.
- Lloyd, Mary, 398.
— W. H., 2221.
- Loan fund, Ontario municipal, 2900.
- Lobenstine, B. W., 447.
— W. C., 447.
- Local government and administration, 2286-2299.
- Local historical societies, 153; co-operation with the state society in Wisconsin, 1651; problems of, 1294.
- Local history, importance of collecting and preserving, 1294; study of, 122.
- Lockey, J. B., 2176, 2069.
- Locomotive, first, 2332.
- Lodge, H. C., 1085a, 1876, 1916.
- Loeb, Isidor, 2294.
- Loetscher, F. W., 2478.
- Loewenthal, John, 271, 272, 332a, 332b.
- Loftin, F. T., 1291.
- Logan, L. D., 2736.
- Logstown, 750.
- Loir, Adrien, 448.
- Lombard, L. H., 1347.
- London, Jack, 2631, 2669, 2670.
- London, Eng., part taken in the Pilgrim movement, 634.
- Long, J. D., 1819.
— M. H., 2945.
- Long Island, N. Y., 1521; antiquities of, 217; battle of, 1776, 859; domestic architecture, 1509.
- Long Point, Ont., 2901.
- Longfellow, Edith, 1723.
— H. W., 2671, 2672.
- Longley, J. W., 2844.
- Loomis, E. L., 1165.
- Lopez, J., 3052.
- Lord, Arthur, 631, 1819.
— Joseph, 1587.
— W. H., 1820.
- Lorette, Quebec, Huron Indian mission at, 2787.
- Los Angeles public library, 2364.
- Los Reyes, archbishop of, 2992.
- Lothrop, T. K., 1758.
- Loudoun co., Va., 2116.
- Louisbourg, capture of, 1745, 543, 2788a; French expedition to recapture, 1746, 2795.
- Louisiana, 1327-1342; constitutions of, 2292; language question in, 2274; pirate of, 1781; war activities, 1917-1918, 1111.
- Louisiana (province), archives of, 1725-1770, 794; Catholic church history, 2451; foundation of New Orleans, 1717-1722, 803; French colonial officer in, 800; French period, archives of, 794; from 1682 to 1803, 796; Genet's projected expedition against, in 1793, 907; "German coast" of, 799; German immigration into, 799; John Law and the Mississippi bubble, 802; material in Spanish archives regarding, 75; records of the Superior council, 1726-1727, 71, 801; Spanish archives relating to the activities of the French in, 17th and 18th centuries, 795; Supreme council of, Spanish period, 1330; under the Spanish, 75, 794, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1333, 1340.
- Louisiana historical society, 2369.
- Louisiana purchase, constitutional history of, 2206.
- Louisville, Ky., genealogy, 2117.
- Lovelace, Francis, 1824.
- Lovelace family, 2015.
- Lovett, H. M., 1905.
- Lowell, A. L., 1816, 1817.
— C. R., 988.
— D. O. S., 2028.
— J. J., 988.
— J. R., 2673.
— John, 816.
- Lowell, Mass., 1370, 1406.
- Lower California, history and wealth, 3017; Jesuits in, 1697-1768, 3022.
- Lower Canada, early banking in, 2745. *See also* Quebec, province of.
- Lower Creek Indians, 788a.
- Lower Merion Township, Pa., 1555.
- Lowie, R. H., 267.
- Loyalism in the American revolution, 848.
- Loyalists, 2827; Boston, 1851; Connecticut, 848; German, who settled in Upper Canada, 2920; New Brunswick, Canada, 853, 2860; New York, 858; Newport, R. I., 1585; Pennsylvania, 876; proprietors of Kentucky, 875; Upper Canada, 2928; Virginia, 518; who lived near Fort Pitt, 750. *See also* Butler's rangers.
- Luckwaldt, Friedrich, 467.
- Ludlow, A. C., 2179.
- Lumbering. *See* Rafting.
- Lummis, C. F., 399.
- Luna, N. Mex., 199.
- Luquidens, F. B., 1674.
- Lutheran church, 2517; at Strasburg, Pa., 1578; in Pennsylvania, 2519; Swedish, in Minnesota, 1441.
- Lutheranism, American, 2465; in early New York city, 2414; influence upon New York city, colonial period, 735.
- Lutherans, 2465-2467.
- Luttrell, Estelle, 3028.
- Luttig, J. C., 449.
- Lydenberg, H. M., 1012, 2363.
- Lynch, F. H., 1698.
- Lynchburg, Va., 57; in 1864, 949.
- Lyon, D. G., 2520.
— Mary, 1668.
- Lyons, E. H., 817.
— J. J., 2396.
- Lyons family, 817.
- Mabie, H. W., 2674.
- McBee, Silas, 2496.
- MacBeth, R. G., 2946.
- McCabe, J. H., 1238.
— W. G., 1822, 1823.

INDEX.

- McCain, G. N., 1127.
 McCaleb, W. F., 3029, 3030.
 McCandless, Mrs. S. C., 1549.
 McCann, J. E., 2136a.
 —— M. A., 2513a.
 McCarthy, W. E., 1166.
 McCleary, John, 1277.
 McCleary's Bluff monument, 1277.
 McClellan, E. N., 975, 1063-1065, 2150, 2151.
 McClure, C. H., 1458, 2293.
 McClusky, F. D., 2537.
 McCormick, A. O., 2437.
 —— R. R., 1066.
 McCree, G. W., 1128.
 McCulloch, I. W., 2869.
 —— J. W., 2869.
 —— William, 2869.
 McCutcheon, R. P., 23.
 MacDermot, T. H., 3058.
 Macdonald, A. A., 2819.
 McDonald, H. S., 2827.
 Macdonnell, John, 2928.
 Mace, W. H., 492.
 McElroy, R. M., 828.
 McElwee, W. E., 204.
 McEvoy, Bernard, 2738.
 McGonegal, E. L. S., 2461.
 McGorley, D. O., 3158.
 McGrane, R. C., 2177.
 McGrath, J. F., 1167.
 McIlwaine, H. R., 2603.
 McIntire, R. E., 135.
 Mackall, L. L., 818.
 McKenna, J. A. J., 2953.
 Mackennal, Alexander, 632.
 McKenzie, N. M. J. W., 2914.
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 2945.
 Mackenzie's rebellion, 1857, 2931a.
 McKerscher, D. W., 2915.
 Mackinac, Mich., 1425, 1430.
 McKinley, William, 1824.
 McLaughlan, James, 2915a.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 2222.
 MacLennan, F. A., 2854.
 McLoughlin, Aloysia, 1129.
 —— John, 1213.
 McMahon, Edward, 1802, 2269.
 McManus, J. H., 1645.
 MacMaster, Donald, 2223.
 McMaster, J. B., 493, 1067.
 MacMechan, Archibald, 2737, 2776.
 McMicking, R. B., 2822.
 —— T. R., 2822.
 MacMillan, D. B., 1845.
 —— T. C., 1271a.
 McMullen, F. B., 2578.
 McMurry, D. L., 2244.
 Macnaughton, S., 2845.
 M'Neill, J. H., 976-978, 1007, 1206, 1600.
 McNitt, E. U., 1288.
 Macomber, Alexander, 1168.
 McPherson, Chalmers, 2456.
 MacPherson, K. L., 2739.
 Macpherson, L. C., 1561.
 McPherson, W. L., 1068.
 Macput, Jacobus, 365.
 McQuaid, B. J., 2509.
 McRoberts, R. H., 2317.
 MacVeagh, E. C., 1069.
 McWharf, I. M., 2705.
 McWilliams family, 2016.
 Macy, W. F., 1734.
 Madawaska, N. B., 2859a.
 Madero, F. I., 3032.
 Madison, James, 2218.
 Madison, Ind., 1297.
 Madisonville, O., Indian village site near, 198.
 Mafra, Ginés de, 372.
 Magazines, old Quaker, 1214; use in history teaching, 139. *See also* Overland monthly, and Periodicals.
 Magee, D. F., 1561a, 1701.
 —— George, 2854.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 372, 414; centenary of, 368; description of the west coast of America by, 372; monument to, in Seville, Spain, 401; voyage of circumnavigation, 381, 401.
 Magellan, Strait of, discovery of, 372, 401, 405.
 Magic, of the Indians, 267, 272, 329. *See also* Amulet.
 Magliabecchi, codex, 267, 346a.
 Magoffin, R. V. D., 1045.
 Magonigle, H. V., 2505.
 Maidi Indians, 267.
 Mails, seizure of our, during the European war, 1097.
 Maine, 1343-1354; admission to the Union, 1346; anti-Catholic outbreak in Ellsworth, 1854, 2453; century of statehood, 1348; colonial architecture in, 2598; colonial history, 562-563, 701; free-masons, 2368; French and English claims to land in, 565; genealogical records, 2089; Indians of, Massachusetts peace commission to, 1726, 701; land grants issued by Gov. Andros, 1687-1688, 715; members of the first senate, 1351; pioneer clergyman, 2498; Protestant Episcopal church in, 1820-1920, 2484; Revolutionary pensioners living in, 890.
 Maitrot, Charles, 3084.
 Maize, Indian use of, 182.
 Makah Indians, 294.
 Makemie, Francis, 2510.
 Malaga road, N. J., 1491.
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 2811, 2893.
 Malcolm, G. A., 3159.
 Malden, Mass., 1368, 1371, 1383, 1389.
 Mallison, A. G., 2224.
 Malloy, W. E., 1776.
 Malm, G. N., 1318.
 Malouines, Isles, 861.
 Man, antiquity of, 172; fossil, found at Vero, Florida, 200; prehistoric, 235; prehistoric, origin of, 292; prehistoric, philosophical and religious thoughts of, 249.
 Manassas, Va., second battle of, 961.
 Mandates, New England town, colonial period, 558.
 Mangold, G. B., 1459.
 Manhattan Island, 735; archaeological investigations on, 221.
 Manigault, Ann, 1589.
 —— Peter, 1825.
 Manila Bay, Dewey's squadron in, 1898, 1008.
 Manila galleon, of 1584 and of 1595, 378.
 Manitoba, Can., 2949-2951.

- Manitoba, Lake, 2809a.
 Mann, C. E., 1389.
 —— M. W., 1390-1398.
 Manning, W. T., 1058.
 Manor houses, Maryland, 2381; of Philipsborough, 739; the Van Cortlandt, 746.
 Manufactures, in the southern colonies, 2314. *See also* Cotton manufacturing industry, and Shoe industry.
 Manuscripts, collections, 59-75; Dreer collection, 550; Fitch papers, 1754-1766, 732; historical manuscripts commission, 14th report of, 931; in the Connecticut state library, list of, 10; of Aaron Burr, 1772 to 1818, 809; of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 58; of the Rev. Pierre Potier relating to the Huron Indians, 2787; Preston papers in the Virginia state library, 824; regarding the Pilgrims, 1609, 588; Reverdy Johnson papers in the Library of Congress, 1773. *See also* Archives, Codex, and Sources and documents.
 Manwaring family, 2017.
 Maoris, 3150.
 Maple, J. C., 2423.
 Maps, ancient Mexican picture-, 301, 302; illustrative of American history, 484; of New England, 1691, 696; of New Hampshire, about 1680, 567; public documents relating to, 43.
 Marault, Olivier, 2884.
 Marble, A. R., 633.
 Marble vase, prehistoric, 319.
 Marblehead, Mass., 693, 713; protection of the harbor, 1727, 713.
 "Marching through Georgia," author of, 1928.
 Marengo, Ia., 1309.
 Marines, at the battle of Belleau Wood, 1918, 1064; in the Aisne defensive, 1065; in the capture of New Orleans, 1862, 2156; in Siberia during the European war, 1063.
 Marique, M. T., 758.
 Maritime history, early trading voyages of Boston ships to the Northwest coast, 1262, 1263, 1207; Newburyport, Mass., 2310; Revolutionary war period, 843, 846; trade between Boston, the Pacific coast and China, 1216. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Merchant marine, Sea-power, and Ships and shipping.
 Maritime law, and the World war, 1097.
 Maritime provinces, of Canada, political affairs in, 1871-1896, 2344.
 Maritime supremacy, British, 541, 546.
 Markham, Sir C. R., 2993.
 Markle, C. M., 1070.
 Marks, A. E., 1274b.
 Marne river, American army along, 1048; second battle of, 1019, 1107.
 Maroni river, 3132.
 Marquette, Père, 2811; letter of, 365.
 Marquette, Mich., 1423.
 Marquette university, 2552.
 Marriage, among the Crow Indians, 267.
 Marriage records, Pilgrim, 578. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Marsh, D. L., 2600.
 —— S. L. C., 1460.
 Marshall, John, 1826-1827; "Life" of, 911.
 —— O. H., 436.
 —— Park, 1601.
 Marshall, R. A., 979.
 —— T. M., 59, 536, 1243, 2288.
 Martelaer's Rock, 1515.
 Marten, C. H. K., 864.
 Martí, Carlos, 3065.
 —— José, 3063.
 Martin, Chester, 2949, 2950.
 —— E. S., 1707, 1708, 2658.
 —— P. A., 2178, 3016.
 Martín Caballero, F., 2970.
 Martin co., Minn., 1132.
 Martínez, E. J., 1209.
 Martinique, Island of, Dutch attack on, 1674, 3070; naval battle, 1667, 3070.
 Martz, C. E., 494.
 Marye, W. B., 759.
 Maryland, 1355-1358; colonial history, 755-762; council of defense, in the European war, 1129; early manor houses, 2381; Evangelical Lutheran synod of, 2467; first governor of the state of, 1774; genealogical records, 2093; Methodist Episcopal church, South, in, 2471; Presbyterian beginnings in, 2481; services of women to the Confederacy, 964; Virginia boundary dispute, 1736, 771.
 Marylanders, colonial, 757, 760.
 Masks, Indian, 226.
 Mason, Charles, 1475.
 —— J. A., 273.
 —— Monroe, 1071.
 —— O. T., 267.
 —— S. T., 1828.
 —— T. W., 634, 635.
 Mason and Dixon line, 1560.
 Mason patent of 1629, 1479.
 Mason's Curve, 1479.
 Masons. *See* Freemasons.
 Maspero, G. C. C., 3143.
 Massachusetts, 1359-1418; architecture, 2592; biography, 1671; budget in, 2347; Civil war governor of, 988; Civil war period, biographies of, 988; colonial period, 551, 557-561, 568-723; colonial probate records, 1675-1687, 2106; Congregational church in Worcester, 2459; Dept. of education, 636; economic conditions in, during the Revolution, 851, 866; first Universalist church in, 2490; genealogical records, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2098, 2101, 2106, 2118, 2119, 2124, 2125, 2130-2132; governor of, 1741-1756, 723; Indian corn hills in, 182; land holders in, 1687-1688, 715; maritime history, 2310, 2313, 2318, 2319; member of Congress, in 1816, 901; Pilgrim tercentenary commission, 677, 678; Provincetown tercentenary commission, 677; railroads, 2328; relations of negroes and Indians in, 2401; Secretary of the commonwealth, 1399; Superior court of judicature, 2267; Supreme court justices appointed from, 2267; Supreme judicial court, 2267. *See also* New England, and Pilgrim tercentenary.
 Massachusetts Bay colony, 686-723, 727; first official frontier of, 522.
 Massachusetts historical society, photostat reproductions of, 364, 377, 380, 382, 411, 422, 425-428, 741, 752, 755, 756, 778, 789, 2767, 2979a, 3124.
 Massachusetts institute of technology, 2548; class of 1895, 2561; European war records of, 1130.

- Massachusetts society of the colonial dames of America**, 502.
Massacres, Indian, 1443, 1625. *See also* Custer massacre, and Whitman massacre.
Massicotte, E. Z., 2777-2784, 2828, 2840, 2838, 2885-2889.
Masterson, P. V., 2494.
Matamoras expedition, 1836, 1607.
Mathematical notebooks of Harvard students, 1780-1784, 1387.
Mather, F. J., Jr., 2596.
 — P. R., 1160.
Matherly, E. P., 2653.
Mathews, Basil, 637.
 — George, 1829.
 — J. M., 1266.
Mathieu, Beltran, 3112.
Mattern, Johannes, 980.
Mattox, W. C., 1072.
Matthews, Albert, 708, 981, 1400, 1851, 2068, 2562, 2563.
 — Brander, 909, 2631, 2643.
 — Mrs. P. L., 1220.
Maurice, A. B., 2627.
Maurras, C. M. P., 1073.
Maximilian's empire in Mexico, 3024.
Maxson, C. H., 2417.
Maxwell, J. R., 1893.
May, Dorothy, 619.
 — S. J., 455.
Mayas, 347; account of the creation, 342; architecture, 267; art, 357; calendar, 356; chronology, 336; linguistic stock, 336; prehistoric city of, 298; ruins at Uxmal, Yucatan, 310.
Mayda, prehistoric island of, 367.
Maye, Lillian, 638.
"Mayflower," after the return voyage in 1621, 618; ancestors, 2023, 2024; documents concerning the appraisement of, 619; family connections, 635; finding of, 617, 620a; historical pageant of, 647; John Clark of the, 552; log of, 666; mate of, 683; men of, 569; passengers, 577, 639, 679, 684; sailing of, 641; story of, 623; women who came in, 633. *See also* Pilgrim tercentenary.
"Mayflower," an Irish, 544.
Mayflower compact, 577, 579.
Mayflower council of England, 647.
Maynard, F. A., 2270.
 — I. A., 2241.
Mayo, Katherine, 1074.
Mazorriaga, L. G., 400.
Mažzuchelli, S. C., 2511.
Mead, C. W., 333.
 — N. P., 742, 2418.
 — Spencer, 2100.
Meaford, Ont., 2906.
Means, P. A., 205, 2993, 3138.
Meany, E. S., 1632.
Mecham, J. L., 3031.
 — Lloyd, 1242.
Mecklenburg co., Va., 812.
Medals relating to American history, 527.
"Medea," in ancient Mexico, 331.
Medford, Mass., 1385, 1386, 1390, 1398; turnpike corporation, 1384.
Medical biographies, 1666.
Medical chemistry, 2705.
Medical college library, Philadelphia, 2361.
Medical college of the State university of Iowa, 2558.
Medical department, U. S. army, during the Revolution, 863.
Medical history, early, 2705; New York city, 2708; Utah, 1609a. *See also* Epidemics, Hospitals, and Physicians.
Medical science. *See* Medical chemistry and Physiological optics.
Medical units, European war. *See* Ambulance corps.
Medicine, prehistoric, 334, 335.
Medicine ceremony, Indian, 286.
Medieval period, western exploration during, 367.
Medsker, W. F., 1294.
Meehan, T. F., 2438.
Meek, Basil, 1536.
Meeker, J. E., 1830.
Meekins, L. R., 1129.
Meily family, 2018.
Meissner, S. R. de, 2152.
Mellon, Thomas, 1891.
Mellors, Robert, 649.
Memorials, monument at Antietam, 970; New England temple of honor, 1190; of American history, mural paintings as, 2002; of Columbus, 406; of the founders of New England, on both sides of the Atlantic, 1215; of three eminent Illinois pioneers, 1268. *See also* Monuments.
Mendenhall, T. C., 2564.
Mendon, Mass., 2118.
Mengert, H. R., 2354.
Menounites, 2468, 2469.
Menomini Indians, 286.
Mercantile interests in Massachusetts during the Revolution, 851. *See also* Commerce and industry.
Merchant marine, 2308, 2313, 2318; articles on, 25; development of, 1502; of Boston, 1202, 1203, 1207. *See also* Packet ships, and Sea power in American history.
Merchants. *See* Mercantile interests.
Mercure, P. L., 2859a.
Merino, Abelardo, 401.
Meriwether, Lee, 2355.
Merlant, Joachim, 865.
Merriam, C. E., 2245.
Merrill, Anne, 2740.
 — C. S., 2019.
 — G. P., 2707.
Merrill family, 2019.
"Merrimac" and "Monitor" fight. *See* Hampton Roads, battle of.
Merrimack river, 1191a.
Mervine family, 1940.
Mesa Verde national park, 183, 185.
Metallurgy. *See* Goldsmith's art.
Metals. *See* Bronze, Copper, Gold, and Iron.
Methodism in the West, rise of, 2472.
Methodist Episcopal church, 2470, 2471; educational efforts in Oregon to 1860, 2530; in Illinois, to the year 1832, 1263; mission in the Oregon country, 1847-1849, 1211; of Malden, Mass., 1383; Western conference, 1800-1811, 2472.
Methodist Episcopal church, South, 2471.
Metropolitan museum of art, 2587, 2596, 2597.
Metzger, C. H., 2439.

- Meurin, S. L.**, 2439.
Meuse-Argonne battlefields, 1019.
Mexican campaign, Pershing's, 2147.
Mexican imprints, 73.
Mexican war, 933-938; American occupation of California, 1227.
Mexicans, prehistoric, history of, 340. *See also* Aztecs, and Mayas.
Mexico, 3017-3042; and the Monroe doctrine, 2198; antiquities of, 267, 300-302, 304, 306, 307, 310, 311, 314-316, 329a-332b, 338, 340, 341a, 342, 343, 348, 354-357, 358a, 363; banking in, 3029; boundaries, 2968; colonial residences, 3042; Congregación de la Misión in, 3033; conquest of, 420, 2979a; first bishop of, 3039; Hayes administration and, 2174; Indian languages of, 73; Indian myths of, 297; intervention in, 2154, (Shelby's expedition, 1865), 906; Jesuit missionary and explorer in, 2506; Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2983; Maximilian's empire, 3024; nation builders of, 3023; politics and government, 3018; prehistoric calendars of, 356; prehistoric civilization in, 311, 314; prehistoric inhabitants, 419; prehistoric mythology of, 348, 354, 355; prehistoric period, 313, 340, 346, 348, 358a, 361; press of, 3030; recognition of the republic by the United States, 3038; relations with the United States, in regard to the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1848-1860, 2183; relations with the United States, since 1910, 2180; relations with the United States, during the Hayes administration, 2174, 2185; revolution, 3018-3020; Shelby's expedition to, 1865, 906; Spanish architecture in, 3036; the United States and, in the forties, 3025. *See also* Mayas.
Mexico, City of, colonial residences in, 3042.
Meyer, Eduard, 408.
 — H. H. B., 24.
Meyers, J. A., 459.
Michigan, 1419-1437; archeology, 187; Daughters of the American revolution, war work of, 1915-1919, 1138; Detroit commercial organizations, 2324; [European] War history commission, 1187; governor of (Mason), 1828; Hope college, at Holland, 2576; Huron mission in, 1743 to 1751, 279; in the Great war, 1126; outline of the history of, 495; regiments at the battle of Shiloh, 982; Revolutionary soldiers buried in, 893; Shiloh soldiers' monument commission, 982; soldiers awarded the medal of honor, 1433; Woman's relief corps, 233; Pioneer and historical society of, 1432; University of, 2570; State teachers' association, 495.
Middle association of Congregational churches of the state of New York, 2458.
Middle Templars, American, 1681 to 1836, 534.
Middle West, grain trade, 1850-1860, 2304; Indian names of states in, 1193; journey to, in 1849, 458; pioneer democracy of, 522, 1217. *See also* Mississippi valley.
Middleborough, Mass., 2119.
Middlesex club, Boston, 1876.
Middlesex co., Mass., registry of deeds, 1776, 1373.
Middletown, R. I., 1134.
Migeon, J. B., *sieur de Bransat*, 2305.
Miles, J. M., 2020.
Miles family, 2020.
Militia, first companies in eastern Washington territory, 1630; Iowa, 1865-1916, 2156, 2157; Ohio, in the War of 1812, 916; state of Washington, beginning of, 1629; system in New France, 2810; Virginia, in the French and Indian war, 556.
Military academy, Norwich, Vt., cadet at, 1824, 1681.
Military camps, European war. *See* Camp Devens, Camp Merritt, and Training camps.
Military commissions, New Jersey, 1713-1714, 747.
Military draft, European war. *See* Selective service.
Military defense, colonial, 873.
Military engineers. *See* Engineers of the A. E. F.
Military equipment. *See* Ordnance.
Military government in Canada, 1759 to 1764, 2765.
Military headdress, Revolutionary war, 862.
Military history, 2146-2157; biography of West Point graduates, 1661a; Canada, 2758, 2816, 2850; inspection of the central Mississippi Valley region, 1819, 1212. *See also* Militia, and Wars.
Military lists, Connecticut soldiers, colonial period, 732; New Jersey commissions, 1713-1714, 747. *See also* Registers, and Revolutionary soldiers' names.
Military manuscripts, of the War of 1812, 916.
Military occupation of Canada, 1754-1763, 2821.
Military organizations, of the American revolution, 870. *See also* Continental army, Militia, Regimental histories, and Registers, etc.
Military service. *See* Selective service.
Military strategy on the western front, European war, 1088.
Military supplies, European war, 1060. *See also* Ammunition train, and Ordnance.
Miller, Emile, 492.
 — H. R., 1169.
 — Joaquin, 2675-2679.
Milligan, H. V., 2703.
Milligan family, 2021.
Milliken family, 2021.
Mills, Clark, 2606.
 — J. T., 2179.
 — L. S., 2282.
 — Stanley, 2916, 2917.
Mills family, 2917.
Mills, grain, in New France, 2811; grist, in Medford, Mass., 1385, 1394; on the Medford turnpike, Mass., 1395.
Milner, D. C., 1803.
Milton, John, 728.
Mind, the American, 512, 520.
Mindeleff, Charles, 248.
Mine barrage in the North sea, 1102.
Miner, G. L., 1581.
 — Myrtilla, 2544.
Miners' laws of Colorado, 2288.
"Minerve," French-Canadian newspaper, 2885.
Mining activities, submarine, European war, 1102.
Mining settlements in Colorado, early, 1243.
Mining squadron in the European war, 1022.
Minnesota, 1433-1448; geographic names, 1448; Martin county in the World war, 1132; public school support in, 2533; recruiting engineers for the World war in, 1128; Sioux Indian war in, 1862, 902.

- Minnesota historical society, 94, 1438, 1445.
 "Minnesota Pioneer," newspaper, 1438.
 Minnesota-Wisconsin boundary controversy, 1440.
 Minority representation in Illinois, 2247.
 Minot, C. S., 1830a.
 Minton, E. E., 641.
 Miranda, Francisco de, 3007.
 Miscellaneous, 523-530.
 Missionaries, for the Indians of the far West, 1831-1839, 2420; in the Southwest, 797; Jesuit, 791, 797, 2439. *See also* Franciscans, Jesuits, and Rasle, Sebastian.
 Missions, among the Indians, 290, 1194, 2421, 2429, 2447, 2773, 2787, 3133; at l'Abre Croche, Mich., 1426; at Fort William, Ont., 2934; California, 437, 1228, 1233, 1235; Catholic, 2429, 2447; Franciscan, 404, 437; in Alaska, 1221; in Canada, 2773, 2786, 2787; in Hawaii, 3149b, 3151, 3151a, 3152, 3152a; in Guiana, 3133; in Quebec, 2773; in Spanish America, 2983, 2984; in the Ohio Valley, 1194; in the Oregon country, 1211; in the Sandwich and Detroit district of New France, 2787; Jesuit, 384, 442b, 2786, 2983, 2984; Methodist, 1211; Moravian, 1194; Presbyterian, 1221. *See also* Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in New England.
 Mississippi, founding of Biloxi, 1449, 1450; origin of name, 1193.
 Mississippi bubble, 802.
 Mississippi river, early transportation and traffic on, 2331; ferrying on, in pioneer days, 2336; origin of name, 1193; steamboating on, after the Civil war, 2339; trade on, 1830-1860, 2326.
 Mississippi Territory, life and political events in, 1804-1807, 1867.
 Mississippi Valley, agricultural history of, 155; Carver's explorations on, 1780-1787, 1210; commerce, 1830-1860, 2326; Jesuits in, 1205; military inspection of, 1819, 1212; project for an expedition against the Spanish in Louisiana, 1793, 907; significance in American history, 522; trading expedition in, 1807, 908; travels in, 1816-1839, 448. *See also* Louisiana, province of.
 Mississippi Valley historical association, 118a.
 Missouri, 1451-1471; banking and finance in, in the thirties, 2349; Baptist activities, 1857-1917, 2423; Catholic church in, 2427, 2428, 2431, 2435, 2447, 2448; Catholic beginnings in Kansas City, 2430; Catholic mission of, 1857-1861, 2431; constitution, 2293, 2294; constitutional convention, 1876, 2294; entrance into the Civil war, 979; labor in, 2355; literary history, 2625, 2628; negro public-school system, 2541; origin of name, 1193; philosophy, 2628; social customs in the last century, 2379; transportation in, 2343; woman suffrage movement, 2230.
 Missouri, University of, European war record of, 1131.
 Missouri river, fur-trading expedition on, in 1812-1813, 449.
 Missouri Territory, military inspection in, 1819, 1212.
 Mistral, Frédéric, 1877.
 Mitchell, E. P., 2693.
 —— S. W., 1831.
 Mitla, Mex., ruins of, 343.
 Mittelman, E. B., 2246.
 Miwok moieties, 267.
 Mobile, battle of, 1864, 965.
 Mobile Bay, battle of, 1864, 965.
 Mogrovejo, Santo Toribio Alfonso, 2992.
 Mohawk trail, 1365.
 Moieties, Miwok, 267.
 Moley, Raymond, 2283.
 Molina, Diego de, 552.
 Money, Argentine convertible paper, 3099; in New France, 2811; paper, 897. *See also* Coins.
 "Monitor" and "Merrimac" fight. *See* Hampton Roads, battle of.
 Monk, L. H., 642.
 Monongahela, battle of, 1755, 554.
 Monongahela house, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1561.
 Monopoly, trade, 3161.
 Monroe, James, 1667.
 Monroe family, 2022.
 Monroe doctrine, 2191-2204; application to the Cuban question in 1825, 2181.
 Montagnais Indians, 2773, 2815.
 Montauk Indian cemetery, 217.
 Montcalm, L. J., marquis de, aide-de-camp to, 2775.
 Montecito, Cal., 1240.
 Montero, Juan, 70.
 Montesinos, Fernando, 2993.
 Montgomery, Sir Archibald, 2855.
 —— D. H., 496, 497.
 Montgomery, Ala., 985.
 Montgomery co., Pa., 2486.
 Month-signs on the Copan inscriptions, 336.
 Monticello, Va., 1613.
 Montreal, Can., 2760, 2878, 2879; committee on grievance, 1828, 2875; law school, established in 1851, 2894; Notre Dame church, 2884; police administration, 2889; schools, 1828, 2891; secret political society, 2886; theater at, in 1816, 2888.
 Monument, historical, at North Point, Md., 761; commemorating the settlement of old Biloxi, 1450; erected in New Orleans in 1874, 1337; memorial to Gen. Shafter, 1431; New York's, at Antietam, 970; Revolutionary war, 859; to commemorate the starting of Magellan's voyage, 401; to Gen. James Wolfe, 737; to pioneers of Illinois, 1277. *See also* Memorials.
 Monuments, prehistoric, at Copan, 336; of the Aztec kings, 339; of Yochicalco, Mexico, 338.
 Moodie, R. L., 334, 335.
 Moore, B. F., 1275, 2247.
 —— C. B., 206.
 —— Mrs. F. H., 1252.
 —— J. R. H., 136.
 —— Mrs. John H., 1615.
 —— S. A. M., 1615.
 —— W. E., 1075.
 Moores, Merrill, 1818.
 Moorhead, R. L., 1170.
 Moors, J. F., 3018.
 Moran, T. F., 1294.
 Morand, J. P. M., 17.
 Moravians, at York, Pa., 1564; in Gufana, 3133; in Northampton co., Pa., 1570; missions among the Indians of the Ohio valley, 1194.
 Morazán, Francisco, 3046.
 More family, 2023, 2024.
 Moreau, Gen. Victor, 921.
 Morgan, A. E., 1804.
 —— E. W., 1402.

- Morgan, J. D., **64**.
 —— J. M., 983.
 —— L. H., 267.
 Morgan family, 2025.
 Moriarty, G. A., 727, 1745, 1937.
 Morillo, Pablo, 3120, 3121.
 Morin, A. N., 2885.
 Morison, S. E., 866, 1207, 1227, 1826a, 3152.
 Morley, Christopher, 1562.
 —— John, 1807.
 —— S. G., 336.
 Mormons, geographic names associated with the history of, 1204; pioneer in Utah, 2473; relations with the United States government, 1609; war in Missouri, 1452.
 Morris, Charles, 498.
 —— G. S., 2579.
 —— I. K., 1001, **1512**.
 —— Keith, 2846.
 —— M. T., 1750.
 —— Margaret, 819.
 —— Robert, 1667.
 —— *Chief Justice* Robert, 820.
 —— W. A., 84.
 Morrison, A. J., 1616, 1907, 2409.
 Morrow, W. W., 1917, 2225.
 Morse, C. R., 2565.
 —— D. P., 1171.
 —— E. S., 1830a.
 —— E. W., 2674.
 —— F. S., 2205.
 —— J. T., *jr.*, 1759, **1760**.
 —— Jedidiah, 2410.
 Morton, Daniel, 2026.
 —— J. S., 1473.
 —— Nathaniel, 655.
 —— O. F., 1617.
 —— W. T. G., 1671.
 Morton family, 2026.
 Moses, Armida, 984.
 Moss, C. R., 274.
 —— J. A., 1076.
 Mothers, Pilgrim, **674**.
 Mott, H. L., 1951.
 —— Lucretia, 1668.
 Mound-builder culture in New York, 212.
 Mound builders, 257.
 Mounds, Indian, in Ohio, 198.
 Mount Baker, Wash., 1624.
 Mount Desert Island, Me., 1349.
 Mount Hope rock, 180.
 Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 1296.
 "Mount Vernon," ship, 2313.
 Mount Vernon ladies' association, 2374.
 Mourelle, F. A., 437.
 "Mourt's relation," 643.
 Moxley family, 1938.
 Mozley, George, **1172**.
 Muir, John, 2680.
 —— Ramsay, 546.
 Muirhead, Findlay, **1077**.
 —— J. F., 547, 2659.
 Muitzeskill, N. Y., 2120.
 Mulford family, 2027.
 Mullanphy family, 1457.
 Mundelein, G. W., 2452.
 "Mundus novus," 425-428.
 Municipal charters in Iowa, *1836-1858*, 2290.
 Municipal debt, New Orleans, 1336.
 Municipal legislation in Iowa, 2289.
 Municipal loan fund in Upper Canada, 2900.
 Munnings, Mahalaleel, 698.
 Munro, W. H., 918, **919**.
 Munsey family, 2028.
 Mural paintings, 2602.
 Murder, execution for, in 1755, 687; trial in Edgecombe co., N. C., *1834*, 2264; trial in Upper Canada, *1817*, 2931; trials in Canada, *1787-1788*, 2331.
 Muriel, Domingo, 2994.
 Murphy, M. A., 1667, **1668**.
 Murray, C. A., 1310.
 —— John, 2490.
 —— R. H., 644.
 —— William, 1274b.
 Murrell, J. A., 1601.
 Muscoda, Wis., 1652.
 Museum, art. *See* Metropolitan museum of art.
 Museums of history, at the Northern Illinois state normal school, 140; educational value of, 88.
 Music, 2701-2704; Indian, 320; of Spanish America, 2976; of the European war, 1010; "Who's who" in, in California, 1670. *See also* French opera house in New Orleans.
 Musical fund society of Philadelphia, 2704.
 Muzzey, D. S., 499.
 Myers, Walter, 1294.
 Mystic river, 1386.
 Mythology, Latin American, 297; Mexican, 330, 331, 348, 354, 355. *See also* Traditions, Indian.
 Millar, Donald, 1401.
 Miller, E. A., 2538.
 "La Nación," newspaper, 3096.
 Nahuauli Indians, 250.
 Names, American state, origin of, 528; Indian, 733, 1193, 1494. *See also* Political terms.
 Names, geographical, California Spanish, 1239; Canadian, 2722; Indian, in New Mexico, 1494; Indian, of certain states and rivers, 1193; Minnesota, 1448; in New Brunswick, Can., 2861; origin of the name "Acadie," 2867; origin of the name of Oregon, 1196; Pennsylvania, 1553; Rhode Island, 1582; state of Washington, 1632; western, 1204.
 Nantucket, Mass., 1359, 1362, 1402.
 Narcotic drinks of the Indians, 327.
 Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 180.
 Nashville, Tenn., evacuation of, *1862*, 947.
 Nassau, Fort, in New Jersey, 1487a; in New York, 1730.
 Natchitoches, La., 1331.
 National affairs. *See* Political affairs.
 National characteristics and ideals, 465, 468, 512-520.
 National convention. *See* Chicago convention of 1860.
 National defense. *See* Council of national defense.
 National development, transportation as a factor in, 2335.
 National education association, 82.
 National government, aid to education, 2527.
 National government and administration, 2278-2285.
 "National intelligencer," 1738.

- National league for woman's service, European war, 1035.
- National military parks, Vicksburg, Miss., 972.
- National monuments, Arizona, 179, 216; Kayenta national monument, 216; natural and historic, 529; New Mexico, 229; story of our, 523. *See also* National parks.
- National parks, Mesa Verde, 183, 185; Zion, 530. *See also* National monuments.
- National period, syllabus for study, 506.
- National society of the colonial dames of America, Massachusetts, 502.
- Nationalism in American history, 107, 524; Canadian, 2755.
- Natural history, early letters upon, 1587; surveys, 2707.
- Natural resources question in Canada, 2050.
- Naumkeek, the "great river," 567.
- Nautical school for officers, 2146.
- Navajo war dance, 253.
- Naval battles, Civil war, 965, 975, 983.
- Naval history, 2146, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2155; Canada, 2816; European war, 1016, 1022, 1092, 1102; Spanish-American war, 1008, 1009; War of 1812, 918-920; warfare in the West Indies, British, 1739-1748, 3054; warfare in the West Indies, French, 17th century, 3070. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Marines, Navy, Sea-power, and Submarine controversy.
- Naval inventions, Ericsson's, 1502.
- Navarro, L. F., 403.
- Navas, M. Rodríguez. *See* Rodríguez Navas.
- Navigation, early Ohio river traffic, 1198; Indian, 232; on the Georgian Bay, early, 2936. *See also* Steam navigation, and Steamboats.
- Navy, Confederate, 969, 984; French, in the American revolution, *see* French sailors in the American revolution; South Carolina, in the Civil war, 983.
- Navy, U. S., assistant secretary of, 1861-1865, 997; during the Civil war, 997; in the Spanish-American war, 1008; in the European war, 1039, 1079; the World war, laws and joint resolutions regarding, 1100; influence upon American development, 2149; office of naval records, 1100-1103; officers and enlisted men killed during the World war, 1098; school for officers, founded in 1821, 2146.
- Navy Island episode, 1837, 2330.
- Nazca, Peru, 333.
- Neal, John, 1832.
- Nebraska, 1472, 1473; constitutions, 2295.
- Nebraska legislative reference bureau, 2295.
- Nebraska state historical society, 2295.
- Necklace, Indian, 222.
- Negro colleges, religious education in, 2546. *See also* Hampton normal and agricultural institute.
- Negro public school system in Missouri, 2541.
- Negroes, advancement of, 2394; colonization, 939, 1807, 1906; free, in North Carolina, 2399; in education, 2531; in Massachusetts, relations of Indians and, 2401; in politics, 2232; in public offices, 2402; insurrection in Virginia, 1831, 938; slavery, Spanish policy in regard to, 2978; slaves, diplomatic relations with Great Britain bearing on the return of, 1785-1828, 2175; soldiers in the European war, 1071; women, normal school for, in the District of Columbia, 2544. *See also* Slavery.
- Neilson, John, papers of, 2818.
- Neisser, George, 821, 1564.
- Nelson, A. M., 1132.
- N. C., 213a.
- William, 1487.
- Neosha, origin of name, 1193.
- Nephrite, prehistoric amulet of, 350.
- Nepveu, Jan, 3126a.
- Nerinckx, Charles, 2441, 2442.
- Nes, H. M. van, 645.
- Netherlands, relations with Venezuela, 1816-1920, 3144. *See also* Dutch, and Holland.
- Netherlands America institute, 653.
- Neutral Indians, 224, 225.
- Neutral trade, 2179a; European war, 1097.
- Neutrality, during the European war, 1073; of Chile during the European war, 3112.
- Neutrals, during the American revolution, representation of, 876.
- Nevada, pioneer life in, 1474; trappers and explorers of, 434.
- Neville, Henry, 2406.
- Nevis, Island of, naval battle, 1667, 3070.
- New Bern, N. C., founding of, 785.
- New Brunswick, Can., 2859a-2861.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 1485.
- New-church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
- New Concord, N. Y., 2121.
- New England, ancestral heads of families of, 2122; bibliography, 3; books about, 1622-1646, 559; colonial history, 557-561; connecting links with England, 1215; colonial architecture, 2599; colonial settlements in, 612; Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in, 692; description and travel, 452, 455, 457; division of the A. E. F. in France, 1917-1919, 1178; ecclesiastical history, 655; founders of, 1190; history, 1208; history and education for citizenship in, 83; in the life of the world, 1191; industries, 1208; influence upon states and lands beyond its borders, 1191; literary culture in, 1620-1730, 561; map of, 1691, 696; old-time wall-papers, 2601; public schools, 2337; spirit of, 560; steam navigation in, 2329; temple of honor, 1190; theologians of the 18th century, 2412; theology, 2413; town mandates, colonial, 558; towns of, 1215; travel in, 446, 452, 455, 457; wages in the cotton manufacturing industry, 2353. *See also* Pilgrim tercentenary.
- New England company of 1649, 692.
- New England society of Charleston, S. C., 2375.
- New France, 2759-2815; governors of, 2790, 2797; manuscripts relating to, 65; marriages in, 1658-1659, 2812; militia system organized by Frontenac, 2810; Spanish account of, 1608, 2807. *See also* Céloron's expedition, and French régime.
- New Granada, intellectual development in, 3118; Jesuits in, 2983. *See also* Colombia.
- New Hampshire, 1475-1480; colonial history, 566, 567; genealogical records of Somersworth, 2136; laws of, 1811-1820, 2296; Merrimack river, 1191a; southern boundary of, about 1680, 567; travel in, in 1808 and 1809, 457; travel in, in 1819, 455; volunteers in the Civil war, 974.
- New Hampshire historical society, 2367.

- New Jersey, 1481-1493; antiquities, 226; biography, 1687; chaplain in the Revolution, 1694; chief justice of, letters, 1777-1779, 820; civics, 500; colonial history, 747, 748; commissions, civil and military, 1715-1714, 747; Dept. of public instruction, 500; geography, outline for study, 500; in the Revolution, 874; judicial system, 2268; Presbyterian church in Lambertville, 2477; Revolutionary soldiers of, 888; Revolutionary war period, 819; travel in, 1794-1811, 444; Universalist church history, 2490; vital records of Vineland, 2140; Washington's march across, 1777, 840.
- New Jersey historical society, 1488; "Proceedings," subject index to, 56.
- New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, 1489.
- New Mexico, 1494, 1495; antiquities, 195, 196, 199, 202, 239, 234; controversy over the Texas boundary, 1848-1850, 924; Indians of, 234, 277; national monuments of, 229; Spanish exploration in, 1581-1582, 3031; Texan jurisdiction in, 1848-1850, 924.
- New Netherland, Dutch settlement of, 738.
- New Orleans, La., archives preserved at, 794; battle of Sept. 14th, in 1774, 1338; bonded debt of, 1822-1820, 1336; capture of, 1822, 2150; custom house, 1332; founding of, 1341, 1342; historic buildings, 1330, 1332, 1334; Liberty monument, 1337; "Mobile" landing, 1329; old French city, 1335; Reconstruction in, 1338.
- New Paltz, Huguenots of, 740.
- New Plymouth. *See* Plymouth colony.
- New Shoreham, settlement of, 727.
- New Spain, exploring expeditions sent out from, 378, 379, 437; first bishop of, 3039; geographical "relations" of, 3026; Jesuits in, 1697-1768, 3022; postal service, 2954; Rodriguez-Chamuscado expedition into New Mexico, 1581, 3031. *See also* Mexico, and Spanish America, colonial period.
- New Sweden, Me., 1353.
- New Trier township, Ill., 117, 485. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- New Windsor, S. C., 786.
- New York (city), archaeological investigations in, 221; Bank of the Manhattan company, 2345; Bar association of, 2275; Central Park, 1514; Collegiate Dutch church, introduction of English language into service, 736; commercial and industrial development, 1502; committee of association, 1775, 822; daily journalism in, 1507; Down town association of, 2373; epidemics in, 1501; genealogical records, 2123; growth, since 1790, 1497; in Indian possession, 239; Indian land sales, 733; influence of Luther upon, in the colonial period, 735; liberty poles erected in, 1766-1770, 833; literary history, 2626; literary landmarks, 2627; Metropolitan museum of art, 2506, 2597; monument to Gen. Wolfe erected in, 1782, 737; Park Presbyterian church, 2474; practice of medicine in, 2708; Presbyterian church history, 1776-1782, 810; Presbytery of, minutes, 1776-1782, 810; recipients of the freedom of the city, 1505; religious history, colonial period, 735, 736; religious liberty in, 742; Revolutionary history, 810; statues of King George III and the Honorable William Pitt in, 1520.
- New York (state), 1496-1521; almanacs, 1694-1860, 53; antiquities, 212, 217; bibliography, 2, 55; Buffalo and Erie county during the European war, 1136; cavalry regiment in the Civil war, 959; colonial history, 733-746; colonial period, administration of Gov. Jacob Leisler, 741; Congregational churches of, 1806-1810, 2458; Conkling-Platt senatorial contest, 1881, 2257; English governors of, 744; first constitution, 2297; first governor, 1712, 1713; Friends' school in Dutchess county, 2461; genealogical records, 2092, 2007, 2099, 2103-2105, 2107-2109, 2111, 2112, 2115, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2137, 2139, 2143-2145; hall of fame, 1511; history of, writings on, 1916, 55; hospital unit in France, European war, 1028; infantry in the Civil war, 1000a, 1001; Jefferson county in the World war, 1133; Jews in, 2396; Know Nothingism in, 2454; life in a country town seventy years ago, 2380; monument at Antietam, 970; mound builder culture in, 212; politics and government, colonial period, 741; politics during the governorship of David B. Hill, 1885-1892, 2241; press, in western part, 2405; Protestant Episcopal bishop of western New York, 1896-1917, 2522; Protestant Episcopal church at Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, 2483; public school system, 2542; Revolutionary camp in the Hudson highlands, 835; Revolutionary war in, 811, 822; Revolutionary records of Dutchess county, 837; Seneca Indian reservation, 263; trade with Indians, 1684 to 1692, 734; western part, under the French, 745.
- New York gazette, 1732-1736, 743.
- New York genealogical and biographical society, 2092, 2099, 2103-2105, 2108, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2115, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2137, 2139, 2145.
- New York historical society, 743, 743a; field exploration committee, 835.
- New York public library, history of, 2363; Pilgrim tercentenary exhibition, 646.
- New York state archeological association, Lewis H. Morgan chapter, 745.
- Newark, N. J., 1490.
- Newburgh, N. Y., 1500.
- Newbury, Mass., 2124.
- Newbury, N. H., 1775.
- Newburyport, Mass., 1374, 2310.
- Newfoundland, discovery and possession, 407; story of, 2312.
- Newlands, F. G., 1833.
- Newman, F. G., 1319.
- Newmyer, I. N., 1565.
- Newport, R. I., loyalist of, 1585.
- Newport historical society, 731.
- Newspaper reading room, Danversport, Mass., 1417.
- Newspapers, American, bibliography of, 1690-1820, 5; Argentine Republic, 3006; California, early day, 1232; daily, 1858, 2407; earliest printed in western New York, 2405; early Norwegian-American, 2403; first in Iowa, 1305; first in Minnesota, 1438; history in, 150; in New York city, 2407; oldest daily in America, 1858; Philadelphia, public opinion as seen in, 1789-1801, 913. *See also* Journalism, National intelligenzer, and New York gazette.
- Newton, C. C., 709.
- Nez Perce Indians, 2420.

- Niagara Falls, discovery of, 410.
 Niagara historical society, 2916.
 Niagara region, bibliography of, 2411; notes on, 1759-1860, 2918; under the French, 745.
 Nicaragua, antiquities of, 362.
 Nicaragua canal, 3043; route of, 45.
 Nichols, C. L., 710.
 —— F. A., 1753.
 —— J. L., 2394.
 —— Richard, 1834.
 —— W. S., 1490.
 Nicknames. *See* Political terms.
 Nicolay, Helen, 367.
 Nieto, Asensio Ponciano, 3033.
 Nightingale, Benjamin, 634.
 Nilsson, M. P., 208.
 Nimuendaju, Curt, 336a.
 Nine Partners boarding school, 2461.
 Ninety-two resolutions, Quebec, 1834, 2876.
 Nizqually, Fort, Oregon country, 1628.
 Noah, M. M., 2396.
 Noailles, *vicomte de*, 968.
 Noble, E. M., 1355.
 Nobility, in New France, 2791; Spanish, in the Philippines, 3160.
 Nomenclature, California, Spanish, 1239. *See also* Names.
 Noonan, R. L., 2254.
 Nootka Sound controversy, 1209, 1219.
 Nordenskiöld, Erland, 337.
 Nordhoff, C. B., 1157.
 Norfolk co., Mass., 2125.
 Normal schools, for negro women in the District of Columbia, 2544; Oregon, 2528; *Terre Haute*, Ind., 2557.
 Norombega, 423.
 Norris, W. B., 2149.
 Norriton, Pa., 2128.
 Norse discovery of America. *See* Icelandic discovery of America, and Norombega.
 Norse theory of the Dighton rock, 181.
 North, opponents of the Civil war, 981; trade in, 1830-1860, 2326; travel in, in 1816, 442.
 "North American," newspaper, 1858.
 North Carolina, 1522-1523; blockade runners stranded along the coast, 1861-1865, 993; colonial history, 781-785; Granville county in the World war, 1124; murder trial in, 1834, 2264; race elements in the white population, 2390; World war records, 68, 69. *See also* Carolina.
 North Carolina historical commission, 137.
 North Carolina-Tennessee boundary line survey, 1799, 1528.
 North Dakota, 1529, 1530; missionary bishop of, 1883-1896, 2522.
 North Kingstown, R. I., 2133.
 North Point, Md., 761.
 North pole, discoverer of. *See* Peary, R. E.
 North Sea mine barrage, 1022.
 Northampton co., Pa., 1554.
 Northampton co., Va., 772, 2126.
 Northend, M. H., 1404.
 Northern Neck of Virginia, boundaries settled, 1736, 771.
 Norton, F. E., 138.
 Norway, diplomatic relations with, 1814-1905, 2172.
 Norwegian, colony in Pennsylvania, 1567; immigration, 1848; press in America, early, 2403.
 Northwest, fur trading expedition in, 1812-1813, 449; Huron mission in, 1743 to 1751, 279; Indians of, 232, 267; Pacific, Indians of, 232, 267; Pacific, shipbuilding in, 15; public documents relating to, 44; routes of travel in, about 1763, 450; trans-Mississippi, historical activities in, 1919-1920, 141. *See also* Oregon country.
 Northwest, Canadian, exploration in, in 1734, 438; explorers of, 2945; fur trade and exploration, during the French régime, 2808-2809a; trade routes to, 2943.
 Northwest, Old, allied Indian tribes of, 236; Clark's campaign, 854; exploration in, 432, 433, 435, 436; historical activities in, 102; military control of, at the end of the Revolution, 854; source material for the history of, 1797-1817, 916. *See also* Ohio country, and Western reserve.
 Northwest coast, early voyages to, 1787-1792, 1202, 1203; exploration of, 1775, 437; exploration of, 1790-1792, 440; fur trade, 1207, 1216; maritime trade, 1207; Russian-American relations with regard to trade on, in 1824, 905. *See also* Nootka Sound controversy, Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
 Northwest company of Canada, 2948; Astoria under, 1213; exploring expedition into the Idaho region, 1809, 1260; pathfinder for, 1807-1810, 454.
 Northwest rebellion of 1885. *See* Riel rebellion of 1885.
 Norwich, Eng., 671.
 Notestein, Wallace, 14.
 Nott, Eliphlet, 930.
 Nottingham, Stratton, 2128.
 Nottoway co., Va., 1118.
 Nourse, C. C., 2239.
 Nova Scotia, 2863-2872.
 Noyes, Nicholas, 700.
 Nueva reino de Granada, Jesuits in, 2983. *See also* Colombia, and Gran Colombia.
 Nullification in South Carolina, 925, 932.
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 399.
 Nuns, Catholic, 2449, 2450. *See also* Sisters.
 Nurse, Civil war, 1688.
 Nye, E. I., 1405.
 Oak Hill, N. Y., 2104.
 Oakes, Uriah, 688.
 Oakman, Tobias, 2029.
 O'Bannon, P. N., 1836.
 Oberlin-Wellington fugitive slave cases, 937.
 Obrecht, E. M., 1320.
 O'Brien, E. G., 2928.
 O'Connor, Patrick, 1306.
 —— R. F., 2951.
 Oculist, an early, 2709.
 O'Daniel, V. F., 2440-2442, 2497.
 O'Day, E. C., 2644.
 O'Dwyer, G. F., 562, 1276, 1406.
 Oettekings, Bruno, 209.
 Officers, Revolutionary, 886, 887, 889, 891.
 Officers' training camps. *See* Training camps.
 Officials. *See* Public officials.
 Ogeron de la Bouère, Bertrand d', 3078.
 Oglethorpe's treaty with the Lower Creek Indians, 1739, 788a.

- O'Hara, J. F., 299.
— J. M., 2505.
- O'Higgins, Bernardo, 3083, 3110a.
- Ohio, 1531-1537; archaeology, 219; Catholics in, 2440; high schools in; prior to 1850, 238; in the War of 1812, 916; Indian village site and cemetery in, 198; militia in the War of 1812, 916; newspapers, 1690 to 1820, bibliography of, 5; origin of name, 1193; pioneer days, 1198; Presbyterian church in Cleveland, 2479; workmen's compensation law, 2354. *See also* Western Reserve.
- Ohio country, exploration of Céleron in, 432, 433, 435, 436; French claims to, 435. *See also* Northwest, Old.
- Ohio river, 1198; Céleron's expedition down, 1749, 432, 433, 435, 436; early transportation and traffic, 2331; origin of name, 1193.
- Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1862.
- Ohio state university, 2564.
- Ohio valley, in history, 1198; in the preliminaries of the War of 1812, 914; loyalists of, 876; Moravian missions among the Indians, 1194; significance in American history, 522; states of, Lafayette's visit to, 906.
- Ohio Valley historical association, 150a.
- Ojibwa Indians, 286; myths of, 2813.
- Old Belmont, Wis., 1649.
- Old Colony trust company, 518, 1208.
- Old Fort Nassau colonial monument commission, 1487a.
- Old Fort Nassau settlement, 1487a.
- "Old Indian road," in Maryland, 759.
- Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
- Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.
- Olean, N. Y., 1499.
- O'Leary, D. F., 3008, 3009.
- Oliger, Livarius, 404.
- Olyphant, E. P., 1837.
— J. A., 1686.
- Oliveira Lima, Manuel de, 2199.
- Oliver, J. W., 1294.
- Olson, J. E., 1806.
- Omaha Indians, 267.
- O'Neill, Scannall, 2002.
- Onondaga historical association, 8.
- Ontario, Province of, 2897-2940; antiquities, 224, 225; Bureau of archives, report of, 2787; farmer government, 2935; founder of Gananoque, 2827; Huron mission at Sandwich, 1740 to 1751, 2787; Indian copper celt from, 224; loyalists, 2827; pioneer experiences in, 2836; rebellion of 1837, 2833; War of 1812 in, 2839-2841. *See also* Upper Canada.
- Opera, a century of grand opera in Philadelphia, 2701.
- Opera house in New Orleans, 1334.
- Orange co., Va., 2127.
- Orators, great Canadian, 2732.
- Orbison, Inez, 139.
- Orchard, N. C., 210.
- Orcutt, L. E., 1078.
- Ordeal, an ancient Mexican, 332a.
- Order of colonial lords of manors in America, 739, 746.
- Ordnance, and the World war, 1036. *See also* Cannon foundry.
- Oregon, 1538-1542; Catholic missionary in, 1872, 2521; educational efforts by Methodists, to 1860, 2530; emigration to, in 1852, 439; meaning and origin of the name, 1196, 1540, 1541; normal schools, 2528; Pacific university, at Forest Grove, 2545.
- Oregon country, early explorations of, 1540; exploring expedition in, 1808, 1260; fur trade, 1202, 1207, 1216; history of, 1213; in 1849-50, 1214; Indian troubles in, 1847-1849, 1211; Indians of, 1216; journal kept at Fort Nizqually, 1849-1850, 1628; Methodist mission in, 1847-1849, 1211; origin of the name, 1540; Spain and England's quarrel over, 1219. *See also* Nootka Sound controversy, Northwest coast, Pacific northwest, and Whitman massacre.
- Organ, church, oldest in the United States, 2702.
- Organizations, welfare, European war, 1043, 1055, 1057. *See also* Knights of Columbus, Red Cross, War camp community service, and Young Men's Christian association.
- Organized labor, 2351, 2352.
- Orgemont, Houdin d', 2559.
- Original narratives, Plymouth plantation, 587.
- Original narratives of early American history. *See* America, early accounts to 1600.
- Orleans Territory, constitutional history of, 903.
- Ornament, prehistoric, 321. *See also* Decorative art.
- Orr, R. B., 211.
- Ortega Munilla, José, 2954.
- Orth, S. P., 2397.
- Oruba, aboriginal population of, 326; archaeology of, 325, 326.
- Osage Indians, 268.
- Osage war, 1455.
- Osgood, David, 1390.
- Osgoode, J. A., 985.
- Osler, B. B., 2732.
- O'Shaughnessy, E. L. C., 3032.
- O'Shiel, K. R., 829.
- Osterhout, G. H., Jr., 3076.
- Ostlangenberg, G. H., 2512.
- Oto Indians, sacred warclub of, 193.
- Otomi Indian culture, 314.
- Ots Capdequi, J. M., 2996.
- Ottawa Indians, 271; Jesuit mission to, 1426.
- Ottman, F. C., 2493.
- Otto, L.-G., comte de Mosloy, 896.
- Oudschans Dentz, Fr., 3131.
- Ousley, Clarence, 487.
- Outlines for the study of American history, 479, 511; for eighth year, 98, 507, 508; for seventh year, 98, 491, 507; of California history, 1234; of Michigan history, 495; of New Jersey history, 500; political parties and the presidential campaign, 490. *See also* Textbooks, outlines, etc.
- Overland journeys to the Pacific, in the fifties, 439, 447, 453; Canadian, 1862, 2822. *See also* Astor's overlanders.
- "Overland monthly," 2644, 2670.
- Overman, V. V. M., 895.
- Owen, M. A., 2379.
— W. O., 869.
- Owen Sound, Ont., 2901 a, 2912, 2915 a, 2939.
- Ozark highland of Missouri, 1463.

- Pach, Walter, 275, 276.
 Pacific coast, early voyages to, 1202, 1203; Indians of, 232, 237; Russian-American relations with regard to trade on, in 1824, 905; Spanish explorations on, 437. *See also* Overland journeys to the Pacific, Pacific northwest, and West, far. Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, proceedings, 84.
 Pacific Islands, Hawaiian Islands, 3149a-3152a; Philippine Islands, 3153-3161.
 Pacific northwest, conditions in, during the Civil war, 1837; early trading voyages to, 1202, 1203, 1207; fur trade, 1202, 1207; shipbuilding in, 15. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
 Pacific Ocean, discoveries and acquisitions in 390a.
 Pacific states, public documents relating to, 44.
 Pacific university, 2545.
 Packet service in the colonies, 549.
 Packet ships, transatlantic, 2310.
 Padouca Indians, 252.
 Paducah, Ky., 1319.
 Page, E. C., 140.
 Pageants, historical, 87; at Marquette, Mich., 1423; at Sault Ste. Marie, 1435; Mayflower, 647; Pilgrim, 574, 636; Universalist church in America, 1770-1920, 2490.
 Paget, Harold, 580.
 Paine, A. B., 2645.
 —— R. D., 920, 1079, 2318, 2319.
 —— S. H., 1513.
 —— Sumner, 988.
 Paine family, 2030.
 Painter, Carl, 1292.
 Paintings, historical, 477, 686; by Gilbert Stuart, 2610; in the Virginia state library, 2603; mural, 202; of Harvard college in 1795, 1807, 2559, 2560; of the Indians, 276. *See also* Art, and Portraits.
 Palacios, E. J., 338.
 Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de, 2983.
 Palatines in North Carolina, colonial period, 785.
 Paleopathology, studies in, 334, 335.
 Falma, Ricardo, 2981.
 Palmer, A. F., 1668.
 —— G. H., 2583.
 Paltsits, V. H., 59, 556, 646, 1762.
 Panama, 3047-3049.
 Panama, city of, 3047; English attack on, 1741-1742, 3054; foundation of, 1673, 3049.
 Panama canal, 3050, 3051; public documents relating to, 45.
 Panama congress of 1826, 2165, 3005, 3008.
 Pan American financial conference, second, 2178.
 Pan-Americanism, 2176; its beginnings, 29 9. *See also* Panama congress of 1826.
 Pange, comte Jean de, 1080, 1081.
 Panhuys, J. L. C. van, 3132.
 Papago Indians, 273; religious ceremony of, 243.
 Paper money, Argentine, 1880-1900, 3099; post-Revolutionary period, 897.
 "Papunahung," Indian chief, 254.
 Paraguay, descriptive account of, 3081; history of, 2994; Jesuits in, 2983, 2994.
 Paraguay river, 317.
 Paranhos, U., 3108.
 Parish, J. C., 141, 1082, 1305, 2511.
- Park, C. E., 2502.
 —— Roswell, 3066.
 Park family, 2031.
 Parker, A. C., 212.
 —— Cortlandt, 1838, 1840.
 —— G. F., 1711, 2249-2251.
 Parkhurst, C. D., 2009, 2017.
 —— Clinton, 985.
 Parkinson, Henry, 1839.
 Parks. *See* Central park, and National parks.
 Parra Pérez, C., 3010.
 Parry, Hugh, 647, 648.
 Parsons, E. A., 939a, 1335.
 —— E. C., 277.
 —— Eugene, 1244.
 —— Henry, 2032.
 —— J. W., 2444.
 —— John, 451.
 —— Samuel, 1514.
 —— W. B., 1083.
 Parsons family, 2032.
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
 Pastells, Pablo, 405.
 Paterson, M. A., 1659.
 —— William, 1840.
 Paterson, New Jersey, 874, 1487, 1493.
 Paton, Andrew, 843.
 —— W. A., 1877.
 Patriotic duty of an historical association, 92.
 Patriotic societies. *See* Daughters of the American revolution, Massachusetts society of the colonial dames of America, and Sons of the American revolution.
 Patton, C. S., 1430.
 Paul, G. F., 339.
 Pauléus Sannon, H., 3077.
 Paulists, in Spanish America, 2883.
 Paullin, C. O., 2252.
 Pawnee Indians, 272.
 Pearson, F. L., 1083.
 Pay roll, Revolutionary war, 892.
 Payne, F. O., 406.
 —— G. H., 2617.
 Paz, Diego Alvarez de, 3001.
 Peabody, Charles, 213.
 Peace, Indian league of, 258; power of Congress to declare, 2211. *See also* Portsmouth peace conference.
 Peace commission to the eastern Indians, 1726, 701.
 Peace commissioners, British, in 1778, 858.
 Peace proposal, German, 1916, 1105.
 Pearson, E. L., 1878.
 —— H. C., 1780.
 Peary, R. E., 1841-1847.
 Pepe, P. P., 2685.
 Peck, Jedediah, 2542.
 Peckham, G. E., 1474.
 —— Sir George, 407.
 —— H. H., 2646.
 Pedregal, Mexico, 314.
 Pedreira Deibe, Felipe, 408.
 Peerless, Klenz, 1848.
 Pelland, Léon, 2890.
 Pendleton, W. C., 1618.
 Penn, William, 1553, 1667, 1840.
 Pennamite war, 753.
 Penniman family, 2033.

- Pennsylvania, 1543-1578; antiquities of, 226; Catholicity in, 2435a; charter of, 749; colonial architecture, 2589; colonial history, 749-754; Confederate raid into, 999; Connecticut claims in, *see* Susquehanna company and dispute; early architecture 2594; early history of, 504; early Quaker education in, 2543; education of youth in colonial period, 2535; food administration in, during the World war, 1127; freemasons, 2370; frontiers, 1747-1764, 750; genealogy, 2085, 2110, 2128, 2129, 2134; history of, 498; history teaching in, 142; Indian trails of, 2333; loyalists of, 876; Lutheran church in, 2519; newspapers of, 1690 to 1820, bibliography of, 5; political affairs in, from 1756 to 1772, 1700; Presbyterian church in, 2476, 2480, 2482; Quakerism in, 2462; Reformed church history, 2486, 2487, 2489, 2507; Revolutionary period, 821, 825; Swiss emigrants to, 1734-1744, 540; travel in, 1794-1811, 444; Virginia boundary dispute, 1736, 771; York county in the World war, 1122.
- Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1553.
- Pennsylvania, Historical commission of, 1567.
- Pension records, Revolutionary, 839.
- Pensioners, Revolutionary, 888; Georgia, 891; Maine, 890; Michigan, 893.
- Pepper, C. M., 1724.
— G. H., 213a, 214.
- Peppercorn, Sir William, 543, 1850.
- Peppys, Samuel, 784.
- Pequea, Pa., 1577.
- Percorini, Alberto, 502.
- Pereyra, Carlos, 2972.
- Periodicals, American and English, index to, 1; history of, 2408; Presbyterian, of Richmond, Va., 1815-1850, 2409. *See also* Magazines, and Southern literary messenger.
- Perkins, Nathan, 452.
— S. G., 988.
— W. L., 1851.
- Perley, M. V. B., 2006.
— Sidney, 711, 712.
- Perrault, Antonio, 2891.
- Perrin, P. G., 649.
- Pershing, J. J., 1039; Mexican campaign, 2147; report of the operations in the European war, 1085, 1089.
- Personal narratives, Civil war, 942, 959, 960, 967, 974, 986, 995, 1000a; Civil war, Confederate side, 963, 978, 992, 996; European war, 1021, 1037, 1041, 1042, 1050, 1052, 1058, 1059, 1070, 1108, 1140.
- Persons, W. M., 2320.
- Peru, 3136-3140; ancient textiles of, 299, 303; antiquities, 360; conquest of, 2981; early history, 2903; Indians of, 320; Jesuits in, 1615-1662, 2084; organizer of the Catholic church in, 1581-1606, 2902; prehistoric period, medicine and surgery in, 334, 335; prehistoric poncho from, 333; prehistoric slings found in, 205; trephining in ancient, 334; viceroy of, 1709-1711, 2997.
- Pests, insect, 680.
- Peters, Richard, 900.
- Petigru, J. L., 1852, 1853.
- Petiteau, A., 3078.
- Petition for protection of Marblehead harbor, 1787, 713.
- "Petrel," Confederate cruiser, 983.
- Petroglyphs, in Guadeloupe, 312; on the upper Paraguay river, 317. *See also* Inscribed rocks, and Kensington rune stone.
- Pettigrew, J. J., 1854.
- Pettingell, F. H., 1983.
- Pettit, W. W., 2166.
- Phare, G. A., 2785.
- Pharmaceutical chemistry, 2705.
- Phelps, E. L., 2929.
— E. M., 25.
— Esther, 2928, 2929.
— W. L., 2660, 2661.
- Philadelphia, Pa., British occupation of, during the Revolution, 876; century of grand opera in, 1546; colonial architecture, 2589; Danish American achievement in, 1858; description and travel, 1562; genealogical records, 2129; Knights of Columbus war activities in, 1044; library of the College of Physicians, 2361; Mikveh Israel cemetery and congregation, 1545; Musical fund society of, 1563; North Presbytery, 2482; operations around, in the Revolution, 811; public opinion in, 1789-1801, 913; silversmiths and allied artificers of, from 1682 to 1850, 1544.
- Philanthropy, 2383-2387; and the colony of Georgia, 546; "Fernow charitable society of Wiscasset," Me., 1350; Iowa state educational institutions, 2529. *See also* Sisters of charity, Soldiers' orphans' home, and Welfare work.
- Philippine Islands, 3153-3161; Dewey's squadron in Manila Bay in 1898, 1008; Society of Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2983.
- Philipsborough, manor of, 739.
- Philipse family, manor of, 739.
- Phillipps, Sir Thomas, 65.
- Phillips, G. S., 2445.
— H. P., 1336.
— Naphtali, 2396.
— P. L., 26, 27.
— Wendell, 1855.
- Philosophers, Cuban, 3061.
- Philosophical society, St. Louis, 2628.
- Philosophy, Emerson and, 2649; professors of, 2579; St. Louis movement in, 2628.
- Phinney, Elihu, 2411.
"Phinney's calendar or Western almanack," 2411.
- Phrase, political, that beat Blaine, 2237. *See also* Political terms.
- Physician in pioneer Wisconsin, 1648. *See also* Medical biography.
- Physiological optics, 2709.
- Pickering, E. C., 1856.
— Timothy, 822, 900.
- Pictorial history of the 26th division, U. S. army, European war, 1156.
- Pictorial narrative, European war, 1039.
- Picture-map, ancient Mexican, 301, 302.
- Picture writing. *See* Codex Borbonicus, and Codex Magliabecchi.
- Pictures, European war, 1027, 1039, 1075, 1156; from Canadian history, 2739; historical, 90, 477, 2614; of the World war, official, 1075. *See also* Paintings, historical, and Posters.
- Pierce, B. L., 143.
— G. M., 870.

- Pierce, L. A., 2920.
 —— William, 28.
 Pierce's register of Revolutionary officers and soldiers, 886.
 Pierson, W. W., 2200.
 Piggott, Sir Francis, 870a, 2170a.
 Pike, Albert, 1857.
 Pilcher, J. M., 1685.
 Pilgrim legacy, 627.
 Pilgrim movement, beginning of, 660.
 Pilgrim studies for the tercentenary, 104.
 Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, 4, 6, 7, 29, 37, 104, 116, 573, 574, 583, 591, 593-596, 677, 678, 1208, 1215; celebrations in England, 621, 647, 648, 671, 682; celebrations in Holland, 621; celebrations in Massachusetts, 636; congressional committee on, 677, 678; exhibition in the New York public library, 646; souvenirs of, 619.
 Pilgrims, 568-570, 572, 582, 586, 589, 592-594, 597, 599, 604-606, 608, 610, 611, 614-616, 644, 650, 652, 653, 667, 670; and constitutional liberty, 593; and Plymouth, England, 682; and the melting pot, 2392; arrival of, 622; at Scrooby, 640; bibliography, 4, 6, 7, 28, 29, 37; Cape Cod Journal of, 642; connection with Southampton, 650; contribution to literature, 601; Dutch influence on, 613; English homes and haunts of, 632, 638, 685; English records of, 670a; history of, 584, 684; in Holland, 572, 576, 578, 581, 626; in Holland and in England, 645; in literature, 661; in the life of to-day, 681; influence of, 162; legal processes against, 684; lesson for us to-day, 610; Leyden documents relating to, 653; mothers, 674; motive and contribution, 673; Norwich, Eng., and, 671; of the "Mayflower," the "Fortune," and the "Anne," 679; pastor of, 585; psalmody of, 598; romances of, 669; spirit in the life of to-day, 664; spirit of, 662, 664; theology of, 668; trials and adventures, 629; women, 633, 674; young people's history of, 676. *See also* Founders of New England, and Plymouth colony.
- Piman Indians, 250.
 Pinckney, C. C., 1589.
 Pine, J. B., 2566.
 Pinzón, Vicente Yáñez, 395.
 Pioneer and historical societies, of the state of Washington, 1627. *See also* Society of Indiana pioneers.
- Pioneer and historical society of Michigan, 1432.
 Pioneer democracy in the Middle West, 522.
 Pioneer ideals, western, 522.
 Pioneer life, in Indiana, 1283, 1286, 1288; Michigan, 1419, 1430; Nevada, 1474; North Dakota, 1530; Ohio, 1850-1860, 1535; Old Southwest, 1740-1790, 798; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1787, 1565; Wisconsin, 1648, 1650; Wyoming, 1660a.
- Pioneer schools, Ontario, 2903.
 Pioneer towns of Indiana, 1296.
 Pioneers, Indiana, 1295; Illinois, 1268, 1277; western, 441, 1192, 1200.
 Piper, F. S., 1407.
 Pipes, Indian, 173, 214.
 Piracy. *See* Illegitimate trade with the Indies.
 Pirates, 696; Louisiana, 1781; off Cuba in 1821, 2319. *See also* Buccaneers, and Filibusters.
- Pissurancar, Panduranga S. S., 409.
- Pit, a prehistoric, 187.
 Pithouse village, prehistoric, 199.
 Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1520.
 Pitt, Fort, Pa., 750.
 Pittsburgh, Pa., canon foundry at, 1571; Carnegie institute and Carnegie library, 2365; colonial history, 750; early lawyer of, 1891; events in, 1853-1858, 1549; floods in the rivers at, 750, 1550; in 1761, 754; Indian burying ground, 1568; Lincoln in, 1797; Monongahela house, 1561; pioneer Presbyterian minister in, 2508; pioneer settler in, 1787, 1565; reminiscences of, in 1857-1858, 1551; toll gates about, 1566.
- Pizarro, Francisco, 400, 417, 2981.
- Place, C. A., 1408.
- Plains Indians, 294a; costumes and culture of, 267; warfare of, 267.
- "Plant cutting" disturbances in Virginia, 1681-1683, 779.
- Plantation manufactures, 2314.
- Plants, food, of the Coahuilla Indians, 267; use of, by the Indians, 289.
- Plater, George, 757.
- Platt, R. H., Jr., 1175, 2741.
 —— T. C., 2257.
- Pleasants, J. H., 1821, 2015.
- Plebiscite, as seen in the secession decision of the South, 980 in St. Bartholomew, French West Indies, 1877, 3071, 3072; Tacna-Arica question, 3115.
- Plimpton, G. A., 2410.
- Plooj, Daniel, 653.
- Plow, development of, 2302.
- Plumb, A. H., 654.
- Plymouth, Eng., "Mayflower" celebrations in, 648; pilgrim associations of, 632, 682.
- Plymouth, Mass., First church, 655; old road from Boston to, 1375; vital records, 2130.
- Plymouth colony, 532, 568-685, 590, 657, 1364; bibliography of, 6; Bradford's history of, 580; debt to the Indians, 625; earliest minor accounts of, 587; governor of, 1922; part played by Essex, the eastern counties and London in settlement of, 631; relations with the Rhode Island colony, 672; swarm of cicadas in, 1633, 680; true-hearted of, 603; vital records, 2131; women of, 633. *See also* Pilgrims.
- Plymouth copy of the first charter of Virginia, 619.
- Plymouth rock, 526, 583.
- "Pocket" in Indiana history, 1289.
- Poe, Edgar Allan, 520, 2681-2687.
- Poem, early American, 688; relating to Pennsylvania, colonial period, 752.
- Poets, American, 520; early Vermont, 2629; southern, 1905. *See also* Literary biography.
- Point Judith, R. I., 1582.
- Point Pleasant, Va., battle of, 1774, 881.
- Police, Royal Northwest mounted, 2944.
- Police administration, Montreal, Can., 2889; Toronto, Can., 2902.
- Political biography, Illinois, 1262; Maine, 1351.
- Politics, government, and law, 2158-2299.
- Political affairs, at Washington, 1795-1819, 900-902; from 1789 to 1801, public opinion regarding, 913; from 1829 to 1861, 923, 925, 927-932; from 1840 to 1847, 929; in 1836, 928; in 1845, 927; in Pennsylvania, 1766-1772, 1700.

- Political ideas and principles, American,** 2222, 2245, 2254; of John Adams, 2259.
- Political liberty, American, English background of,** 532. *See also Democracy.*
- Political parties,** 2235; Federalist period, 913; in Canada, 2847; topical outline of, 490; Democratic party, 2258; Democratic party, revival of, 2553; Know-nothing party, 2252; Populist party, 2301; Progressive party in Indiana, 2248; Republican party, birth of, 1797; Republican party in Indiana, formation of, 2255. *See also Federalists, and Know-nothingism.*
- Political philosophy of the Declaration of independence,** 849.
- Political phrase that beat Blaine,** 2237.
- Political science, public documents relating to,** 46; study of, in Smith college, 2551.
- Political society in Montreal,** secret, 2386.
- Political summary of the United States, 1789-1920,** 2235.
- Political system, American,** 468, 2236.
- Political terms, "butternut" and "copperhead,"** 981.
- Political theory.** *See Political ideas, and Representative idea.*
- Politics, farmer in,** 2301; in Indiana, 1292; in the 20th century, 1739; of the landed gentry 100 years ago, 1504; Wisconsin territorial, 1640. *See also Presidential elections.*
- Politics and government, colonial period,** 537, 723, 741, 751, 762, 777, 832, 848; Connecticut, colonial and revolutionary period, 832; contest in California in 1854, 1231; early experiment in socialism, 910; early New England, 558, 560; Federalist period, 913; Hawaii, 3150a; Illinois, 1803-1918, 1266; Illinois, pioneer days, 1262; Louisiana, records of the Superior council, 1726-1727, 801; Maryland, in 1692, 762; Massachusetts colony, 723; New York, colonial period, 741; New York, revolutionary period, 822; Pennsylvania, colonial period, 749, 751; Philippines, 3155, 3159; revolutionary period, 822, 828, 848, 849; source book in, 510; text-book in, 482; unrest in the early days of the republic, 898; Virginia, colonial period, 777; Wilson's administration, 1003; Wyoming, 1655a, 1660. *See also Church and state, Citizenship, Colonial system, Constitutional history, Governors, National government and administration, and Political affairs.*
- Politics and government, Canada,** 2716, 2730, 2817-2821, 2826, 2834, 2835, 2843, 2844, 2847, 2875, 2876, 2908, 2935.
- Politics and government, Spanish America, colonial period,** 2986, 2990, 2996, 2999, 3091; Mexico, 3018-3021; revolutionary period, 3004, 3008, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015.
- Pollard, E. B., 656.
- Pollock, H. M., 657.
- "Polly," ship, 2318.
- Pomeroy, A. A., 2513. — Benjamin, 2513.
- Pomea Indians, 286.
- Poncho, a prehistoric, 333.
- Ponciano Nieto, Asensio, 3033.
- Pontiac's conspiracy. *See Bushy Run, battle of Popham colony,* 564.
- Popular government in early New England, 558.
- Popular representative, colonial agent as, 537.
- Popular vote. *See Plebiscite.*
- Population, of New France, origin of, 2772, 2812; of New Spain, census of, 3028; of the United States, growth of, 521.
- Population and race elements, 1120, 1276, 1281, 1282, 1318, 1333, 1360, 1451, 1580, 2388-2402; attitude of Swedish Americans toward the European war, 1094; public documents relating to, 41; Argentina, 3090; in Brazil, 3105, 3107-3109. *See also Danish Americans, Emigration, Finns, French, Huguenots, Irish, Jews, Norwegians, Race mixture, Race problems, Scotch-Irish, Swedish, and Welsh.*
- Populist party, 2301.
- Porter, D. D., 997. — F. H., 2598. — P. A., 410. — W. L., 1321. — William Sydney, 2631, 2688.
- Porteus, T. C., 658.
- Porto Bello, English attack on, 1739, 3054.
- Porto Rico, as a national problem, 3052; capture by the English, 1598, 3079a; relations between the United States and, 2162.
- Portrait, of Benjamin West, 2613; of Ezra Stiles by Nathaniel Simeon, 2585; of Thomas Sully, 2612; of Washington, Archibald Robertson's, 1918; of Washington, newly found, 1919; presented to the Province of Massachusetts in 1705, 716.
- Portrait painters, 2600, 2605, 2610-2613.
- Portraits, American, made by St. Mérin, 2600; by Gilbert Stuart, 2610; historical, 90; in the Virginia state library, 51; of eminent Americans, rare, 1672; of Massachusetts justices from 1692 to 1920, 2267.
- Portsmouth, R. I., inscribed rocks at, 180.
- Portsmouth peace conference, 1879.
- Portugal, discoveries in America, 369; disputes with Spain over boundaries in South America, 2985, 3141. *See also Demarcation line of Alexander VI.*
- Portuguese, founding of Colonia del Sacramento by, 1679, 3141; Jewish congregation in New York, 2396.
- Posada Gutiérrez, Joaquin, 3011.
- Posadas, G., 3092. — G. A. de, 3092.
- Post office in British North America, 1639-1870, 549, 2751.
- Postal service in Spanish America, 2954.
- Posters, European war, 1049.
- Potawatomi Indians, 269, 271, 286.
- Potier, Pierre, 2787.
- Potlach of the Kwakiutl Indians, 267.
- Potowmac landings, 2381.
- Pottawatomie river, Kans., murders at, 1856, 1315.
- Potter, A. C., 30. — Edgar, 1409. — G. R., 728. — Thomas, 2490. — W. W., 1431.
- Potter co., Pa., 1567.
- Potter county historical society, 1567.
- Pottery, prehistoric, 308, 326, 363; Indian, 234.
- Potts, A. E., 1515.

- Poulson, Zachariah, 1858.
 Pound, Thomas, 696.
 —— Roscoe, 2272.
 Poutrincourt, *baron de*, death of, 1615, 2763.
 Powel, M. E., 1897.
 Powell, Jeremiah, 2928.
 —— M. G., 2084.
 —— W. D., 2922.
 Powers, S. R., 2526.
 Powicke, F. J., 659, 660.
 Pownal, Me., 813.
 Pownall, Thomas, 750.
 Pradel de Lamase, Martial de, 800.
 Prairies du Chien, Wis., 445.
 Prayers, in ancient America, 186.
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America, by Ice-landers, 397; by navigators from India, 409; from Africa, 431; exploration of the western hemisphere, 366, 367. *See also* Atlantis.
 Prehistoric America, connection between Europe and, 213; connection with the Atlantis of the ancients, 419. *See also* Aboriginal America.
 Prehistoric exploration. *See also* Pre-Columbian discovery and exploration.
 Presbyterian beginnings in Maryland, 761.
 Presbyterian church, 2474-2482; first services in the Baltimore presbytery, 1714, 761; mission work in Alaska, 1221; pioneer minister of, 2510; West Durham, N. Y., 2105; Wilmington, Del., 1252.
 Presbyterian college, Halifax, N. S., 2869.
 Presbyterian periodicals of Richmond, Va., 1815-1850, 1616.
 President, U. S., inability, 2285; power to sign bills after adjournment of Congress, 2228; succession law, 2285.
 Presidential campaigns and elections, 490; in California, 1229; in Iowa, 1888, 2244; nomination and election of Cleveland, 2250; of 1814, 930, 2232a; of 1852, 2252; of 1856, 1290, 2240; of 1888, in Iowa, 2244.
 Presidential convention. *See* Chicago convention of 1860.
 Presidential electoral votes, 1800-1910, 2279.
 Press, early Norwegian-American, 2403; freedom of, 2210; freedom of, in the federalist period, 2266; history of, 2408; in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 913; in western New York, 2405; London, regarding New England, 1662-1646, 559; of Chile, 3114; of Mexico, 3030. *See also* Journalism, Newspapers, and Printing and publishing.
 Pressey, E. A., 563.
 Preston, H. F., 1134.
 —— H. W., 31.
 —— William, papers in the Virginian state library, 824.
 Preuss, K. T., 339a.
 Preusse-Sperber, O., 280.
 Price, Eliphilet, 1306.
 —— G. V., 144.
 —— John, 937.
 —— William, 801.
 Prices, control of, during the European war, 1062; control of, in 1681-1683, 779; tobacco, in 1681-1683, 779. *See also* Cost of living.
 Prickett, E. M., 62.
 Priest, Josiah, 871.
 Priestley, H. I., 1209, 1219, 1239, 2180, 3034, 3035.
 Primary histories of the United States, 473, 480, 496.
 Prince Edward co., Va., 1621.
 Prince Edward Island, Merchants bank of, 2745.
 Prince George co., Va., 780.
 Prince of Wales, in Buffalo, in 1860, 1516.
 Prince society, Boston, 692.
 "Princesa," log of the, 1209, 1219.
 Princeton college broadside of 1805, 2567.
 Printer, an early American, 1762.
 Printing and publishing, 2403-2411; Brewster imprints, 576, 577; earliest Catholic history printed in America, 2443; early Massachusetts editions, 706; in Rhode Island, 1790-1816, 31; in the Massachusetts colony, 703, 706, 710; Richmond, Va., 1815-1860, 1616; in Central America, 3045. *See also* Almanacs, Americana, Journalism, Newspapers, and Publishers.
 Printing press, first in Minnesota, 1438.
 Prison ships, Wallabout, 1776-1783, 831.
 Prisoners of war, American, in Germany, 1041, 1070.
 Privateers, of Halifax, in 1757, 2776; of the South Carolina navy in the Civil war, 983; War of 1812, 918, 919.
 Probate records, Barnstable co., Mass., 2087, 2088; Essex co., Mass., 1675-1681, 2106. *See also* Wills.
 Progressive party in Indiana, 2248.
 Prohibition, 2385; first Canadian war time measure 1813, 2832. *See also* Temperance.
 Propaganda in history, 162.
 Property distribution, Indian. *See* Potlach.
 Property holders, early Massachusetts, 715.
 Protestant Episcopal church, at Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 2483; diocese of Maine, 2484.
 Protestants in colonial Maryland, 755, 756, 761.
 Prothero, G. W., 390a, 3042a.
 Providence, Md., battle at, March 25, 1655, 756.
 Providence, R. I., luminous appearance of river water at, Sept. 16, 1784, 1584.
 Providence Plantations, colony of, court records, 1647-1662, 729.
 Province road, N. H., 1480.
 Provincetown, Mass., 2132; Pilgrim tercentenary, 591, 593, 677.
 Provine, W. A., 215.
 Psalmody of the Pilgrims, 599.
 Public affairs. *See* Political affairs.
 Public archives, of Idaho, 59. *See also* Archives, and Manuscripts.
 Public archives commission, 18th report of, 59.
 Public documents, in the Washington state library, 54; relating to Alaska, 38; relating to American history and biography, 39; relating to education, 40; relating to laws, federal and state, 42; relating to maps, 43; relating to political science, 46; relating to the Pacific states, 44; relating to the Panama canal, 45; relating to the public domain, 48; relating to the tariff and taxation, 49. *See also* Archives.
 Public finance, Ontario, 2900.
 Public information committee on, 1032.
 Public lands, public documents relating to, 48. *See also* Land.
 Public officials, New Jersey, 1713-1714, 747.
 Public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 913.

- Public records, of Massachusetts, 1399; of Nova Scotia, 2866. *See also Archives.*
- Public schools, 2524; Illinois, 1268; Minnesota, support of, 2533; negro, in Missouri, 2541; New England, grading in, 2537; state of New York, 2542.
- Publisher, an early Puritan, 559.
- Publishing. *See Printing and publishing.*
- Pueblo Bonito, 213a.
- Pueblo Indians, 293; at Laguna, N. Mex., 277.
- Pueblos, Zuni, 195. *See also Villages, prehistoric.*
- Puget Sound agricultural company, 1628.
- Puget Sound Indians, 20, 232.
- Pukina language, 305.
- Punshon, W. M., 2732.
- Puquianan. *See Pukina.*
- Purcell, J. B., 2513.
- Purdy family, 1934.
- Purifoy, John, 987.
- Purinton family, 2034.
- Puritans, 582; a painting of, 686; literary products of, 661; publisher, 559; rise of settlements of, 612; Sebastian Rasle and, 562; settlement in New Jersey, 1666, 1490. *See also Massachusetts Bay colony.*
- Purvis, W. J., 1491.
- Putnam, E. C., 988.
- E. D., 1276a.
- Eben, 1931.
- Harrington, 2273.
- Herbert, 73.
- Israel, 834.
- Rufus, 1671.
- Tarrant, 1918.
- W. L., 988.
- Pylkington's case, 2221.
- Pyre, J. F. A., 2568.
- Quaife, M. M., 806, 910, 1210, 1315, 1647, 2298, 2299.
- Quakers, and Quakerism in Indiana, 1287; education in Pennsylvania, early, 2543. *See also Friends, Society of.*
- Quaker magazine, an old, 1214.
- Quarrels in American politics, 2251.
- Quartermaster supplies, European war, 1090.
- Quebec (city), capture of, 1759, 2789; committee on grievances, 1828, 2875; defense of, 1759, 554; defense of, aide-de-camp to Montcalm at, 861.
- Quebec, province of, 2873-2895; ecclesiastical architecture and decoration, 2838; history of, to 1763, 2759-2815; politics and government, 2818, 2819, 2847, 2875, 2876; proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief, 1784-1791, 2817; siege of St. Johns, 1775, 884; under the administration of Sir Guy Carleton, 1775-1778, 2816. *See also Quebec act.*
- Quebec act, 2835.
- Quebec conference, 1864, 2819.
- Queen's bench, court of, 2932.
- Queen's university, Kingston, Can., 2037.
- Queenston, Ont., attack on, 1812, 2840.
- Quesada, Ernesto, 2201.
- Quevillon, L. A., 2838.
- Quiche language, 3143.
- Quileute Indians, 249.
- Quincy, Dorothy, 1859.
- Quinn, A. H., 661, 2662.
- Quinon, Stephen, 1568.
- Quirigua, Guatemala, prehistoric city of, 298.
- Quisenberry, A. C., 989, 1000, 1322, 1323.
- Quit rent in the Massachusetts colony, 715.
- Quit rent rolls, Virginia, in 1704, 780.
- Quorum, in Congress, 2233.
- Rabb, K. M., 451, 1294.
- Race elements, in politics, *see Germans in Iowa* politics; in the white population of North Carolina, 782; mixture, in the United States, 520. *See also Population and race elements.*
- Race history of the Indians, 259.
- Race problems, in Peru, 3138; in the United States, *see Language question.*
- Race troubles in the South, in 1831, 938.
- Racine, Wis., 1643.
- Radford, William, 2152.
- Radicalism, among the Friends, 1842 to 1865, 2463; in Connecticut, 1754-1775, 832.
- Radin, Paul, 282, 340.
- Radisson, P. E., 2945.
- Radziwill, Princess Catherine, 1879.
- Rafferty, F. W., 872.
- Rafting on the Susquehanna, 1561a.
- Railey, W. E., 1324.
- Railroads, 2328, 2330, 2334; Canadian Pacific railway, 2846, 2847, 2849; development of the Union Pacific railroad in Wyoming, 1656; first train in America, 2332; in Canada, development of, 2334; in Canada, politics and, 2847.
- Rainsford, W. K., 1173.
- Rainy Lake, Ont. *See La Pluie, Lake.*
- Raithebeck family, 1937.
- Ralf, F. L., 2856.
- Ralston, J. H., 2226.
- Ramón, Mélida José, 3036.
- Ramos, Julián, 3114.
- Ramsay, David, 2901.
- Ramseur, S. D., 1860.
- Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee, 1596.
- Rand, A. A., 1861.
- Randall, E. O., 1862.
- Randolph, John, 818.
- Rankin, T. E., 2618.
- Rantoul, R. S., 1908, 1921.
- Rasle, Sebastian, 562.
- Rattermann, H. A., 1863.
- Raymond, W. O., 2860.
- "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 32, 33.
- Reading room, Danversport, Mass., 1417.
- Readings, American historical, 476.
- Reagan, A. B., 216.
- Real compaňia de Filipinas, 3161.
- Rebellion, of 1885 in Ontario, 2914. *See also MacKenzie's rebellion.*
- Recall, in early New England, 558.
- Recent history, teaching of, 149. *See also Current events.*
- Reciprocity, Canadian, 2842.
- Reconstruction, 1007; in Louisiana, 1338; in South Carolina, 1588; in Tennessee, 1600; negro in politics during, 2232.
- Records of service, military. *See Registers, etc.*
- Red Cross, American, in France, 1054; ambulance driver in France, 1059; in Italy, 1020.
- "Red Jacket," Indian chief, 526.

INDEX.

- Reed, Charles, 1864.
 —— E. P., 1517.
 —— John, 1373.
 —— T. B., 2233.
 Reed family, 2035.
 Reel, Caspar, 1565.
 Rees, J. E., 1541.
 Reeve, J. C., 1648.
 Reeves, A. B., 802.
 —— G. W., 1133.
 Referendum, in early New England, 558.
 Reform movements, 2352; social, in Missouri, 1459.
 Reform schools, Iowa, 2529.
 Reformed church, 2485-2489; Alcola, Pa., 2507.
 Reformed Dutch church, Herkimer, N. Y., 1519;
 Leeds, N. Y., 2115; New York city, introduction
 of English language into, 736; of Greenwich
 in New York city, 2123.
 Refugee's home society, negro, 940.
 Regicides Goffe and Whalley, 709, 717.
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 1000-1002; European
 war, 1140-1187; War of 1812, 916, 917; Canadian,
 World war, 2854, 2855.
 Regiments in the French and Indian war, Vir-
 ginia, 556.
 Regional (local) history, 1188-1660; colonial, 557-803;
 educational, 2528-2544; genealogy, vital records,
 etc., 2084-2145; literary, 2623-2630. *See also*
 under individual section.
 Registers, etc., of European war soldiers, 1093; Bu-
 reau county (Ill.) honor roll, 1137; Century asso-
 ciation, N. Y., 1115; Massachusetts institute of
 technology, 1130; naval officers and enlisted men
 killed, 1098; Pennsylvania society Sons of the
 revolution, 1135; Saint George's school, Middle-
 town, R. I., 1134; soldiers from Nottoway co.,
 Va., 1116; University of Missouri, 1131.
 Registers, etc., Revolutionary war, 886, 888-892;
 Michigan soldiers in several wars, 1433; New
 Jersey commissions, civil and military, 1713-
 1714, 747.
 Reichard, F. H., 1537.
 Relief work. *See* Welfare work.
 Religion, in America, 512; of the Indians, 233, 243,
 247, 271, 329, 336a, 358, *see also* Eschatology,
 Human sacrifice, Mythology, and Supersti-
 tions; prehistoric Mexican, 332a, 341a. *See also*
 Prayers.
 Religious agencies in the European war, 1043.
 Religious education in negro colleges, 2540.
 Religious history, 2412-2523; awakening of 1737-
 1742, 551; biography, 585, 2491-2523; colonial
 period, 535, 551; dissension in colonial Mary-
 land, 755, 756; general, 2412-2421; Illinois, 1267;
 Indiana, 1287; Maryland colony, 755, 756, 758,
 761; Massachusetts colonies, 612, 655; Minne-
 sota, 1444; New York city, colonial period, 735,
 736; Oregon country, 1847 to 1849, 1211; particu-
 lar denominations, 2422-2490; Pennsylvania,
 1570, 1578; Wilmington, Del., 1252; Alaska, 1221;
 Canada, 2821, 2824, 2825, 2847, 2874, 2878, 2883, 2884,
 2015; Central America, 3046; Mexico, 3031, 3039.
See also Church attendance, Churches, Clergy-
 men, Corporation for the propagation of the
 gospel in New England, Missions, Society for
 the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts;
 Sunday schools, and Theology.
- Religious drama, Pueblo Indian, 293.
 Religious liberty, in New York city, growth of, 742;
 Roger Williams and, 2415.
 Religious orders. *See* Dominicans, Franciscans,
 Jesuits, and Nuns.
 Religious organizations in the European war, 1043,
 1057. *See also* Knights of Columbus, and Young
 Men's Christian association.
 Remonstrants, 705.
 Renaut, F. P., 3059.
 Renshaw, J. A., 1337.
 Rent. *See* Quit rent.
 Renton, Margaret, 1043.
 Repplier, Agnes, 663.
 Representative constitutional government, 2208.
 Representative idea, and the American revolution,
 828, 830.
 Reprisals upon loyalists, Revolutionary war, 876.
 República de Rio Grande, 3041.
 Republican party, birth of, 1797; convention of 1860,
 Iowa delegates to, 2239; first presidential cam-
 paign, 2240; history of, 2242; in Indiana, forma-
 tion of, 2255.
 Rescates, 3069.
 Reservation, Buffalo Creek, 263.
 Restarick, H. B., 3151a.
 Retana, W. E., 3160.
 Revello de Torre, José, 2997.
 Revere, Paul, 1367, 1865.
 Reville, F. D., 2021.
 Revival, religious, in 1740, 2417; of 1737-1742, 551.
 Revivalist, Methodist, 2503.
 Revolo, P. M., 3012.
 Revolution, American, 520, 536, 541; Canadian sup-
 porter of, 2837; commerce during, 73; currency,
 841; French participation in, 815, 2775; from a
 British point of view, 872; general, 826-830; in
 the Illinois country, 790; medical department
 of the army during, 2153; military organizations
 of, 870; New Jersey in, 874; officers, 838, 1684,
 1694, 1706, 1753, 1754, 1775, 1829, 1834, 1901; pen-
 sion records, 839; political theories of, 2222; post
 office during, 549; quartermasters' accounts in,
 73; records, aid in Americanization, 839; records
 of Dutchess co., N. Y., 837; sea power during,
 2155; soldier, 1692; soldiers, names of, 886-894;
 sources and documents, 804-825; Spanish expedi-
 tions against the British in West Florida,
 1779-1780, 1327, 1339; special, 831-885; statesman
 and patriot of, 1728; supplies from abroad, 843,
 846; supporter of, 1774; true cause of, 830; Valley
 Forge in, 1575; York, Pa., history during, 1564.
 Revolution, in Germany, in 1848, American position
 on, 2177; in Uruguay, in 1868, 3143; Mexican,
 1913-1917, 3020; Spanish-American, 3003, 3015-
 3089, 3098, 3110a, 3120-3123; Spanish-American,
 inner meaning of, 2966.
 Revolutionary societies. *See* Daughters of the
 American revolution, and Sons of the American
 revolution.
 Revolutionary war journals, 811, 814, 817, 819.
 Reyner, John, 630.
 Reynolds, F. C., 1174.
 —— F. J., 1085a.
 —— John, 788.
 —— Mrs. John, 1274.
 Rhoades, N. O., 2033, 2036.

- Rhoades family, 2036.
 Rhode Island, 1579-1585; burial ground inscriptions, 2133; colonial history, 724-731; colony of, relations with the Plymouth colony, 672; court records, 1647-1682, 729; education, 2539; in 1750, 725; inscribed rocks of, 180, 181; land grants, issued under Andros, 1687-1688, 715; privateers in the War of 1812, 918, 919.
 Rhode Island, State board of education, 2539.
 Rhode Island books entered for copyright, 1790-1816, 31.
 Rhode Island historical society, 726, 729.
 Rhodes, J. F., 1817.
 Rial Side, Salem, Mass., 712.
 Ribadeneyra, Pedro de, 334.
 Ribaut, Jean, 789.
 Rica, Antonio Bermejo de la, 3141.
 Rich, I. A., 2009.
 —— J. W., 990.
 Rich family, 2037.
 Richard, M. F., 2868.
 Richardie, A. de La, 2787.
 Richards, C. E. J., 284.
 Richardson, F. L., 1338.
 —— J. W., 519.
 —— W. H., 1884, 1885.
 Richepin, Jean, 520.
 Richmond, H. W., 547a, 555, 2788a.
 Richmond, Va., 1616, 2409; Jews of, in the World war, 1120.
 Riddell, W. R., 2182, 2227, 2742, 2743, 2830-2833, 2922-2933.
 Rider, R. P., 2423.
 Ridout, John, 2931.
 Riel rebellion of 1885, 2914.
 Riggs, M. H., 1175.
 Riis, J. A., 1665.
 Riley, E. S., 1770.
 —— James Whitcomb, 2639, 2690.
 —— P. M., 2589.
 Rindlaub, M. P., 1649.
 Rinfret, Fernand, 2744.
 Ring family, 2038-2040.
 Ringgold, James, 760.
 Rio Grande, República de, 3041.
 Ripley, H. G., 2599.
 Rippy, J. F., 2183.
 Risco, Alberto, 1009.
 Risley, T. G., 127, 1691.
 Rites, ancient Mexican, 304, 332b. *See also* Ceremonials.
 Rivas, Francisco, 2202.
 "River of the West," 1213.
 Rivers, Indian names of, 1193; of New England, 1191a; states bordering on, boundary controversies between, 1440. *See also* Allegheny river, Colorado river, Conestoga river, Mississippi river, Missouri river, Mystic river, Ohio river, and Rock river.
 Rivet, Paul, 34, 35, 305.
 Roads, 2335; early Massachusetts, 1375, 1384, 1396; early New Hampshire, 1480; history and development of, 2340; New Jersey, 1491; old coast-road from Boston to Plymouth, 1375; old Indian road in Maryland, 759; Ontario, 2910. *See also* Streets, Trails, and Turnpikes.
 Robbery. *See* Hold-up.
- Robbins, E. E., 1690.
 Roberts, B. S., 1866.
 —— Richard, 664.
 —— W. M., 1211.
 Robertson, A. T., 2491.
 —— Archibald, 1918, 2007.
 —— E. S., 2647.
 —— F. L., 1893.
 —— H. W., 548, 2419.
 —— J. A., 2974.
 —— W. S., 2202a.
 Robeson, G. F., 2290.
 Robin, Eugenie, 2934.
 Robinson, Bridget, 606.
 —— Corinne Roosevelt, 1876.
 —— G. L., 564.
 —— H. P., 665.
 —— H. W., 1339.
 —— J. O., 2935.
 —— J. S., 2357.
 —— John, 585, 588, 589, 606, 632, 659, 660; Farewell address of, 609; theology of, 668.
 —— L. E., 1807.
 —— M. N., 1569.
 —— M. P., 145.
 —— W. A., 1348.
 —— W. J., 1086.
 —— Wirt, 1661a.
 Rocheaux, Henri, 341.
 Rochester, N. Y., 1503, 1517, 2454, 2509.
 Rock carvings, prehistoric, 317. *See also* Kensington rune stone, Petroglyphs, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Rock, Fritz, 341a.
 Rock river, Wis., 1641.
 Rock Springs, Wy., 1659.
 Rockbridge co., Va., 1617.
 Rockefeller, H. O., 2107.
 Rocks inscribed, prehistoric, 180, 181. *See also* Kensington rune stone, Petroglyphs, and Rock carvings.
 Roddis, L. H., 1446.
 Rodney, Thomas, 1829, 1867.
 Rodó, José Enrique, 2962.
 Rodríguez, Francisco de A., 2284.
 Rodríguez, Agustín, 3031.
 Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio, 3045.
 Rodríguez-Chamuscado expedition, 1581-1582, 3031.
 Rodríguez del Busto, A., 3094.
 Rodríguez Navas, Manuel, 412-414, 3013, 3014.
 Rodríguez Villa, Antonio, 3120.
 Rogers, John, 2608.
 —— Lindsay, 1087, 2228, 2285.
 Rogers family, 2041.
 Rohdenburg, G. L., 2708.
 Roig de Leuchsering, Emilio, 2184.
 Rojas, Aristides, 3148.
 Romances of the Pilgrims, 669.
 Romero de Terreros, Manuel, 3042.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1663, 1667, 1869-1890; letters of, 1869; letters to his children, 1882; papers of, 73.
 —— Theodore, 2d., 1027.
 Roosevelt association of Jersey City, 1884, 1885.
 Root, Elihu, 1697, 1809, 1810.
 Rosati, Bishop, 2448.
 Rosee, E. S., 1849.

- Rose, J. C., 911.
 —— John, 2842.
 Roselli, Bruno, 1223.
 Rosenberg library, Galveston, Tex., 2362.
 Ross, E. D., 2553.
 —— E. M., 2870.
 —— Sir George, 2732.
 —— James, 1891.
 —— Victor, 2745.
 Ross's brigade of cavalry, Confederate army, 1002.
 Rossiter, W. S., 2398.
 Rost, P. A., 60.
 Roth, L. V., 991.
 Rothensteiner, John, 2420, 2447, 2448.
 Rouer de la Cordinière et de Villeray, Augustin, 2796.
 Rouer de Villeray, Louis, 2796, 2800.
 Rouer de Villeray family, 2769.
 Rouillard, Eugène, 2361.
 Roume de Saint-Laurent, Philippe-Rose, 3059.
 Rousby, Christopher, 757.
 Rousseau, Victor, 2789.
 Rousset, R. U., 415.
 Roustan, Désiré, 161, 471.
 Rowland, A. L., 504.
 —— Dunbar, 1450.
 —— H. S., 1076.
 Roxbury, Mass., 1410; committee of visitors, 1834-1835, 1410; historical landmarks, 1411.
 Roy, P. G., 921, 2790-2801.
 —— Régis, 2802-2806.
 Royal bank of Canada, 2848.
 Royal commissions, colony of Georgia, 788.
 Royal governors, of Georgia, 788; of Massachusetts, 1741-1758, 723; New York, 743a, 744; Pennsylvania, 1756-1759, 751. *See also* Leisler, Jacob, and Pownall, Thomas.
 Royal Northwest mounted police, 2944.
 Royal Philippine company, 3161.
 Royal province of Maryland, 762.
 Roys, R. L., 342.
 Rubio, J. M., 3015.
 Ruckman, J. H., 1130.
 Ruffin, Thomas, 1524.
 Rufino, Ricardo, 416-418, 3095.
 Rugg, E. U., 146.
 Ruggles, H. S., 2042.
 Ruggles family, 2042.
 Ruggs, A. P., 1722.
 Ruins, prehistoric, Arizona, 179; Copan, Honduras, 336; Kayenta region, 216; Mesa Verde Park, 183, 185; New Mexico, 213a, 216, 229; of Mitla, 343; of Teotihuacan, 339; Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 309; of Xochicalco, Mex., 338; Yucatan, 307, 310. *See also* Archaeology.
 "Rum, Romanism, and rebellion," 2237.
 Rampler, Mrs. E. C., 1294.
 Rune stone. *See* Kensington rune stone.
 Ruppenthal, J. C., 2274.
 Russel, C. J., 988.
 Russell, H. S., 988.
 —— J. C., 1075.
 Russell family, 2043.
 Russia, and the Cuban international question in 1825, 2181; and the Monroe doctrine, in 1825, 2181; relations with, 1917-1920, 2166; relations with, in 1824, 905; relations with, in regard to trade on the Northwest coast, 1824, 2168. *See also* Alaska purchase.
 Russian-American convention of 1824, 2168.
 Russian appreciation of Theodore Roosevelt, 1879.
 Russians, exploration in Alaska, 2947; fur trade on the Northwest coast, 2947.
 Rutherford, J. H., 2936.
 Rutot, A., 419.
 Ruyter, Michiel de, admiral, 3070.
 Ryden, G. H., 1748.
 Sabin, A. K., 1049.
 Sac and Fox Indian council, of 1841, 1307; of 1842, 1308.
 Sackville-West, Lord, 2164.
 Sacramento, Colonia del, 3141.
 Sacrifice, human, 304.
 Saginaw, Mich., treaty of, 1819, 1424.
 Sailor's Creek, Va., battle of, 1865, 946.
 Sailors, killed during the World war, 1098; in the American revolution, French, 865.
 St. Bartholomew, West Indies, plebiscite, 1877, 3071, 3072.
 Saint Boniface, Man., 2951.
 Saint Cyr, J. M. I., 2514.
 Saint Gaudens, Augustus, 1665, 1881, 2609.
 Saint George's fort, 1607, 564.
 Saint George's school, Middletown, R. I., 1134.
 St. John, R. P., 2254.
 St. John, Virgin Islands, 3080.
 St. Johns, Quebec, siege of, 1775, 884.
 St. Joseph co., Mich., 1429, 1434.
 Saint Lawrence, parish of, Que., 2878.
 "St. Lawrence," U. S. frigate, 983.
 St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 1504.
 St. Lawrence river, 2720.
 St. Louis, Mo., 1457; Catholic church in, 2447, 2448; language question in the old cathedral, 2435.
 St. Louis movement in philosophy, 2628.
 St. Louis philosophical society, 2628.
 St. Louis university, 2556.
 Saint Mark's school, Southborough, Mass., 1112.
 Saint-Martin, capitaines de, 2792.
 Saint Maurice Forges, Que., 2893.
 Saint Mémin, C. B. J. F. de, and his portraits, 2600.
 Saint-Méry, Moreau de, 2462.
 St. Mihiel, battle of, 1918, 1019, 1048, 1050.
 Saint Pierre, Martinique, naval battle, 1667, 3070.
 St. Thomas, Island of, 3080.
 Sainte-Anne de la Pérade, seigneur de, 2795.
 Salas, J. C., 3055.
 Salem, Ind., 1750.
 Salem, Mass., 712, 2313.
 Salem, N. J., 895.
 Salem atheneum, Salem, Mass., 2366.
 Salford, Pa., 2134.
 Salisbury, Stephen, 3d, 1671.
 Salmon, Edward, 666.
 Samplers, Rhode Island, 1581.
 Samson, Elijah, 204.
 San Antonio, Tex., 1608.
 Sanborn, N. Y., 2083.
 Sanchez Chamuscado, Francisco, expedition into New Mexico, 1581-1582, 3031.
 Sancho, Hipolito, 2998.
 San Cristóbal de la Habana, 3062.
 Sandals, Indian, 210.
 Sanders family, 1892.

- San Diego, Cal., 1242; mission, 1233.
 San Diego de Alcala, mission, 1228.
 Sands, Harold, 2947.
 Sandt, G. W., 2518.
 Sandusky co., O., 1536.
 Sandwich, Ont., Huron mission at, 279.
 Saner, R. E. L., 2185.
 San Felipe de Austin, Ayuntamiento of, 1604.
 San Francisco, Cal., 1241; survey of, in 1775, 437.
 San José, Cal., 1224.
 San José rancho, Cal., 1225.
 San Juan Teotihuacan, 339.
 San Juan valley, N. Mex., ruins in, 202.
 San Martin, José de, 3006.
 Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 935.
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 1236, 1240.
 Santa Clara co., Cal., 1224.
 Santa Cruz, Alonso de, 370.
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., Pueblo Indian festival, 293; trading expedition to, 1841, 1805; unknown expedition to, 1807, 908.
 Santa Fe railroad, 2330.
 Santa María, Juan de, 3031.
 Santander, Colombia, 3117.
 Santiago de Cuba, battle of, 1898, 1009; English attack on, 1741-1742, 3054.
 Santo Domingo, Island of, 3075; American achievements in, 3052; American intervention in, 2184, 3052; French rule in, 1803-1809, 3074; its past and present, 3073.
 Santos Chocano, José, 2962.
 São Paulo, Brazil, 3109a.
 Sapper, Karl, 345.
 Sargent, C. S., 1892.
 —— H. H., 1088.
 —— P. D., 1892.
 —— Winthrop, 1892.
 Sargent family, 1892, 1937.
 Sarmiento, D. F., 3087.
 Sarrazin, Michel, 2784.
 Satterlee, M. P., 1447.
 Saucier, J. B., 802a.
 Sauer, C. O., 1463.
 Sauk Indians, beaded garters of, 192; bird-quill belt of, 190.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1435.
 Savage, James, 901, 988.
 Saville, F. H., 217.
 —— M. H., 346, 420.
 Sawtelle, W. O., 1349.
 Sawyer, A. L., 1432.
 Sayre, D. F., 1650.
 —— L. E., 2705.
 Scandinavian element in the history of the West, 2403. *See also* Norwegians, and Swedes.
 Schaefer, F. J., 36, 218.
 Schafer, Joseph, 1651-1653.
 Schaff, Philip, 2488.
 Schappelle, B. F., 352.
 Schepers, J. B., 667.
 Schiemann, Theodor, 1089.
 Schlesinger, A. M., 148, 149.
 Schmauk, T. E., 2515-2519.
 Schmidt, A. S., 2600.
 —— L. B., 2304-2306.
 —— P. W., 285.
 Schodack, N. Y., 2120.
- Schoenrich, O., 3052.
 School histories. *See* Text-books.
 School of art, first in America, 2607.
 Schooling, Sir William, 2746.
 Schools, free, and the wage earner, 2352; Friends' school in Dutchess co., N. Y., 2461; history in, 76, 82, 83, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 108, 110, 123, 129-131, 136, 138, 143, 144, 156, 159; history teachers' training, 82; in Canada, 2892, 2894, 2903, 2940; Iowa, 2529; Ohio, prior to 1850, 2538; Oregon normal, 2528. *See also* Public schools, Saint George's school, Saint Mark's school, and Sunday schools.
 Scotch prisoners at Block Island, 1661, 727.
 Schuller, Rudolf, 346a, 347.
 Schurz, Carl, 1665, 1811.
 —— W. L., 3161.
 Schuyler, R. L., 873.
 Schwartz, W. N., 1570.
 Science, 2705-2710; debt of history to, 125. *See also* Astronomy, Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of technology, Natural history, and Sheffield scientific school.
 Scientific invention. *See* Aircraft invention.
 Scioto co., O., 1531.
 Scoggin, G. C., 2509.
 Scotch, in Canada, 2749 (*see also* Highland regiment); in Illinois, 127a; settlers in colonial North Carolina, 2390.
 Scotch-Irish, in colonial North Carolina, 2390; in Tennessee, 1594.
 Scotland, towns and cities, associated with the founders of New England, 1215.
 Scott, A. L., 1099.
 —— J. B., 1812, 2218, 2229.
 —— M. S., 2230.
 —— T. J., 2045.
 Scott family, 2045.
 Scott's nine hundred volunteer cavalry, Civil war, 959.
 Scouts, Indian, in the Dakota war of 1876, 1005.
 Scrooby, Eng., 632, 638, 640.
 Scullard, H. H., 668.
 Sculptors, American, 2608, 2609.
 Sculpture, Indian, 223, 226; prehistoric, 321, 323, 357. *See also* Statuettes.
 Sea, freedom of the, 870a, 2179a; law of the, 1097; supremacy on, *see* Maritime supremacy.
 Sea captain of the Revolution, 843.
 Sea power, French, and her colonial empire in America, 3070; in American history, 2149; influence on the English-French struggle in North America, 2788.
 Searey, J. T., 1893.
 Sears, L. M., 2186.
 Seath, John, 2940.
 Seattle, Wash., 1626.
 Secession decisions of the South, as an instance of the plebiscite, 980.
 Secession of the South, Canadian opinion of, 1860-1861, 973.
 Secret political society of Montreal, 2886.
 Secret service, British, report on Canada, 1711, 2774. *See also* Spy.
 Sedition act, 904, 2266.
 See, A. P., 669, 1350.
 Selective service, in the European war, 1139.

- Seler, Eduard, 348.
 Self-determination. *See* Plebiscite.
 Selkirk, T. D., Earl of, 2928.
 Senate, U. S., committee on foreign relations, 2216; treaty-making power of, 2216, 2223. *See also* Congress.
 Senatorial contest, New York, 1881, 2257.
 Senators, U. S., born in Kentucky, 1322.
 Seneca Indian reservation, 243, 1508.
 Separatism in Utah, 1847-1870, 1609. *See also* Secession.
 Serra, Father Junipero, 1228.
 Serrano, Luciano, 3039.
 "Seven cities of Cibola," 195.
 Severance, F. H., 744, 745, 2411.
 Sevier, John, journal of, 1790-1815, 1598, 1602.
 Seville, Spain, archives of, American material in, 75; archives of, research in, 1340; monument to Magellan in, 401. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
 Sewall, Samuel, 700.
 Seward, J. L., 1475.
 Seymour, M. W., 1248.
 Shackleton, Robert, 1278.
 Shafer, Robert, 1679.
 Shafter, W. R., 1431.
 Shambaugh, B. F., 2387.
 —— B. M. H., 150.
 Sharman, Lyon, 643.
 Sharp, Horatio, 550.
 —— W. R., 1293.
 Sharpless, Isaac, 1894.
 Shaw, A. H., 1668.
 —— R. G., 988.
 —— Wilfred, 2570.
 Shaw family, 2046.
 Shawnee Indians, Clark's campaign against, 1782, 854.
 Shay, Frank, 2099.
 Shays rebellion, 897.
 Shead family, 2067.
 Sheard, Charles, 2709.
 Sheboygan co., Wis., 188.
 Sheffield scientific school, 2578.
 Shelby, Isaac, 907, 912.
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 966.
 Sheldon, E. W., 2275.
 Sheldon-Williams, Ingalls, 2356.
 Shell implements, Indian, 206.
 Shelton, T. W., 774, 1919, 2380.
 Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1861-1862, 943; 1864, 949, 951, 952, 956.
 Shepard, C. E., 1827.
 —— Charles, 2076.
 —— N. M., 1176.
 —— Odell, 2092.
 —— Thomas, 703.
 Shepard family, 2047.
 Shepherd, H. E., 1726, 2571.
 —— W. R., 3052.
 Sherman, Stuart, 1680.
 —— T. T., 2048.
 Sherman family, 2048.
 Sherwood, E. J., 32, 33.
 Shetrone, H. C., 219.
 Shields. *See* Escutcheons.
 Shilling, D. C., 1728.
 Shiloh, battle of, 1862, 982, 990.
 Shiloh soldiers' monument commission of Michigan, report of, 982.
 Shinn, H. C., 1492.
 Ship Mount Vernon of Salem, 2313.
 Shipley, A. E., 670.
 Shipmasters, Danvers, Mass., 1414.
 Shippee, L. B., 506, 1212, 1899, 2339.
 Shipping, United States, in the La Plata region, 1809-1810, 2311. *See also* Merchant marine.
 Shipping board emergency fleet corporation, U. S., 1072.
 Shipping policy, national, 2309.
 Ships, connected with discovery and early settlement of America, 398; Danvers, Mass., 1414; lost at sea, 993, 2318, 2319; old Salem, Mass., 2313; transatlantic packet, 2310. *See also* Merchant marine.
 Shipwreck, 2318. *See also* Ships lost at sea.
 Shirk, J. A. G., 2340.
 Shirley, William, 723; letters of, 1755, 750.
 Shively, G. J., 1177.
 Shoe industry, 2321.
 Shoemaker, F. C., 2294.
 Shortt, Adam, 2748, 2937, 2938.
 Shoshonean Indians, 250.
 Shriner, C. A., 1487, 1493.
 —— C. E., 874.
 Siberia, American marines in, 1063.
 Sickles' Excelsior brigade, 1001.
 Sidney, Ont., 2908.
 Siebert, W. H., 1543, 875, 876.
 Silliman, S. I., 893, 1433, 1434.
 Siloam, N. J., 2135.
 Silva, J. Francisco V., 2999, 3004.
 —— José Asunción, 3116.
 Silver, E. C., 2457.
 Silver, American, of the 17th and 18th centuries, 2587; plate, of the British commissioners to America in 1778, 858; Sir William Pepperell's, 543.
 Silversmiths, Philadelphia, 1682-1850, 2588.
 Simancas (Spain), Archivo general de, 70.
 Simmons, F. J., 2049.
 Simmons family, 2049.
 Simonds, F. H., 1091.
 Sims, H. D., 2549.
 —— W. S., 1039, 1092.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 2146.
 —— Helen, 1109.
 "Singing of Psalms a Gospel ordinance," authorship of, 703.
 Sinnott, C. N., 1971, 2034, 2035, 2041, 2050, 2053, 2078.
 Sinnott family, 2050.
 Sinsinawa, Wis., 1638.
 Sioussat, S. L., 2256.
 Sioux Indian war, 1862-1865, 962, 1447; aftermath of, 1648; in Wisconsin, 1639; war of 1876, 1005.
 Sioux Indians, 291; in Canada, 2952; sun dance of, 244.
 Sioux massacre of 1862, 1443.
 Sipaia, 336a.
 Sisters of charity, Quebec, 2379.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2427.
 Sisters of the Holy child Jesus, 2449.
 Six Nations Indians, Trent's journal of proceedings with, 1753, 750.

- Skelton, O. D., 2834, 2847.
 Skillman, W. R., 1092a.
 Skinner, Alanson, 220-226, 286, 350, 351.
 — C. L., 1213.
 — C. R., 1518, 2257, 2341.
 Skirven, P. G., 760.
 Slater, Samuel, 1671.
 Slave labor in the colonies, 770.
 Slavery, 937-941, 2222; and the beginnings of industrialism in the colonies, 770; control of, by Congress, 2206; extension of, 927; in Canada, 2743, 2930; in the American colonies, 2314; in the Indies, 2986; Roger B. Taney and, 2224; Spanish policy in regard to, 2978; struggle in Illinois, 1822-1824, 1262. *See also* Anti-slavery movement.
 Slaves, arming of, 970a; diplomatic relations with Great Britain bearing on the return of, 1783-1828, 2175; in Upper Canada, 2930; murder trial of a, in 1834, 2264.
 Sleeper, H. D., 1052.
 Sleepy Hollow cemetery, 1498.
 Slings, in pre-Columbian America, 205.
 Sloan, J. M., 2749.
 Slough, Matthias, 825.
 Small nations, rights of, 2184.
 Smibert, Nathaniel, 2585.
 Smith, C. Alphonso, 2684.
 — C. H., 507, 2469.
 — C. W., 453, 1214.
 — Clara H., 98.
 — D. H., 1356.
 — E. B., 469.
 — E. C., 565, 1351, 1633, 1771.
 — E. F., 2710.
 — G. W., 1279.
 — H. A., 2154, 2231.
 — Harriet, 1606.
 — J. H., 934-936, 3025, 3041.
 — J. P., 992.
 — M. P., 1309.
 — Munroe, 1013.
 — R. C., 1607.
 — Sydney, 909.
 — Mrs. Sydney, 1619.
 — W. C., 1412.
 — W. G., 2750.
 — Rev. William, 1397.
 — William, 549, 2751, 2835.
 Smith college, history and government in, 2551.
 Smithier, Harriet, 487.
 Smoking, origin of the practice, 431.
 Snider, D. J., 2628.
 Snow family, 2051-2054.
 Snowden, Yates, 1591.
 Snowshoes, Indian, 2813.
 Snyder, J. F., 802a.
 — J. L., 2527.
 Snyder co., Pa., 1572.
 Social character of British lands oversea, colonial period, 546.
 Social economics, teaching of, 166.
 Social forces in American history, 522.
 Social history, Argentine, 3090; legislation in the laws of the Indies, 3002; libraries, societies and institutions, 2358-2375; life and manners, 2376-2382; philanthropy and social welfare, 2383-2387; population and race elements, 2388-2402; reform, in Missouri, 1459; unrest in the early days of the republic, 898. *See also* Economic history, and Welfare work.
 Social life, in Washington, 1897-1919, 1253; pioneer Indiana, 1288. *See also* Life and manners.
 Social organization, of the Bribri Indians, 351; of the Kwakiutl, 238.
 Social service. *See* Welfare work.
 Social study, United States history as, 100.
 Socialism, an early experiment in, 910; Virginia colony as an experiment in, 764. *See also* Communism.
 Socialization of history, 138, 143, 144.
 Société des Américanistes de Paris, 105, 163.
 Societies and institutions, 2367-2375; American council of learned societies, 126; first Catholic literary society in Chicago, 1271; Indiana federation of clubs, 1294; New England society of Charleston, S. C., 1592. *See also* Historical societies, Patriotic societies, Secret political society, and under name of individual societies.
 Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, American manuscripts from, 73.
 Society of Indiana pioneers, 1287, 1294.
 Society of Mayflower descendants, 2372.
 Sociology of Indian tribes, 328, 329. *See also* Life and manners.
 Soissons, battle of, 1019.
 Soldier vote in Iowa, 1838, 2244.
 Soldiers, of the A. E. F., 1029; of the American revolution, French, 865; of the Champlain valley, in the early wars, 1513; of the colony of Connecticut, 732; of the European war, 1029, 1093; Revolutionary, 886-894. *See also* Registers, etc.
 Soldiers' orphans' home, Iowa, 2529.
 Solórzano, Juan de, 2955.
 Somerndike, J. M., 2490.
 Somers, A. N., 227.
 Somersworth, N. H., 2136.
 Somerville historical society, 1376.
 Somme offensive, 1918, 1099.
 Sommelsdijck, Gouverneur van Aerssen van, 3172a.
 Sommer, Frederico, 352.
 Songs. *See* Chanson, and "Marching through Georgia."
 "Sonora," voyage of, 1775, 437.
 Sons of the American revolution, Connecticut society, 877; Louisiana society, 1327, 1340.
 Sons of the Revolution, Indiana society, 1294; Pennsylvania society, European war service of members, 1135.
 Soto, Hernando de, discoveries of, 394.
 Souchon, Paul, 421.
 Source book, historical, 510.
 Source materials, for Catholic church history in America, 2433; for the history of the Scandinavian element in the west, 2403; of Reformed church history in Pennsylvania, 2487.
 Sources and documents, 1763-1783, 804-825; 1789-1829, 889-902; acquisition of California, 1227; Céloron's expedition down the Ohio, 1749, 432, 433; correspondence of assistant secretary of the navy, 1861-1865, 997; European war, 1014; first Franciscan mission in America, 404; French and Indian war, 553, 556; history of the Old Northwest, 1797-1817, 916; Jesuit missions in

INDEX.

- America**, establishment of, 38; letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden, 743a; Louisiana under the Spanish, 1340; Nootka Sound controversy, 1209; Pilgrim fathers, 606, 653; the Philippines, 381; postal service in the Spanish colonies, 295; Spanish discovery and exploration, 372; Spanish exploration of the northwest coast, in 1775, 437; Spanish policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612, 552; spirit of America as shown by, 518; War of 1812, 916, 918, 922. *See also* America, early accounts to 1600, Archives, and Manuscripts.
- South**, academy movement in, 2534; and the arming of the slaves, 970a; and the War of 1812, 914; architecture of, 2590; civilization of, 1206; commercial development, colonial period, 2314; compulsory education in colonial period, 769; expansion during the first half of the 19th century, 1201; famous steamboats on the rivers of, 1197; history and education for citizenship in, 82; literature, 2624; poet of, 1905; secession of, 980; secession of, Canadian opinion of, 973; trade in, 1830-1860, 2326; women of, in Civil war days, 944. *See also* Reconstruction.
- South America**, 3081-3149; American diplomacy in, 2189; antiquities of, 299, 303, 306, 308, 309, 311, 317, 318, 321-323, 325, 326, 333-335, 352, 359, 360, 363; diplomatic documents, 1811-1820, 3013; Dutch expansion in, prior to 1652, 539; expulsion of the Jesuits, 2995; general, 3081-3085; Indian myths of, 297; Indians of, 297, 305, 320, 324, 327-329, 336a, 337, 339a, 341, 347, 349, 358; Jesuits in, 2995, 3001; politics, 1808-1812, 3015; relations with France, 3084; United States commercial relations with, 1809-1810, 2311. *See also* Spanish America.
- South Carolina**, 1586-1592; annexation of Texas and the Bluffton movement in, 2232a; colonial history, 786, 787; colonial period, slave labor in, 770; education in, 1588; Friends in Charleston, 1819, 2464; genealogical records, 2091-2096, 2138; leader of the bar, just before the Civil war, 1852; navy in the Civil war, 983; New England society of Charleston, 2375; nullification in, 932; reconstruction and education, 2355; slave labor in Industries, colonial period, 770; the Union man of, 1852.
- South Dakota**, first organized government of, 1593.
- South sea bubbles**, 802.
- Southampton**, Eng., association of the Pilgrims with, 632, 650, 670a.
- "Southern literary messenger," editor of**, 1905.
- Southwark cathedral**, London, Eng., 2580.
- Southwest**, archaeology of, 174, 175, 178, 179, 183, 185, 191, 194, 195, 196, 199, 202, 207, 213a, 216, 229, 234; as part of New Spain, 1604; French activities in, 17th and 18th centuries, 795; historical memoir of, 1683-1711, 797; Indians of, 248, 266; Jesuit missionary in, 1683 to 1711, 791; Texan jurisdiction in Mexico, 1848-1850, 924; trading expedition to Santa Fe, in 1807, 908. *See also* Louisiana, province of.
- Southwest, Old**, conquest of, 798; migration and settlement, 1740-1790, 1199; project for an expedition against the Spanish in Louisiana, 1793, 907.
- Southworth**, Mrs. E. D. E. N., 2691.
- Souvay, C. L.**, 2451.
- Spain**, American hostility towards, in 1793, 907; and her rivals in America, 1498-1807, 511; attitude in the American revolution, 836; boundary disputes in South America, 2985; civilization and influence in America, 2972; colonial administration in the Philippines, 3153; Confederate diplomatic mission to, 60; controversy with Portugal over boundaries in the La Plata region, 3141; failure to ratify the treaty for the cession of Florida, 902; government in the Indies, 2986, 2990, 2996, 2999; interest in voyages of other European nations to America, in 1608, 2807; intervention in boundary disputes in Spanish America, 2968; navy, in the Spanish-American war, 1009; political affairs in America, 1808-1812, 3015; politics in Spanish America, 2986; quarrel with England over the Oregon country, 1219; supplies from, during the Revolutionary war, 843; trade with the Philippines, 3161; treaty with, 1795, 2216; treaty with, for the acquisition of Florida, 1819, 909a; unofficial relations with Spanish America, 3048; war with England, attack on possessions in America, 1598, 3079a; war with England in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, effect in the Indies, 3069; war with England, 1739 to 1748, operations in the West Indies, 3054. *See also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI, and Spanish America, colonial period.
- Spanish**, account of New France, 1608, 2807; architecture in Mexico, 3036; archives relating to America, 66, 70, 72, 75, 552; archives relating to the Philippines, 1519-1522, 3154; book of 1778 concerning the United States, 826; colonial régime in America, 2986, 2990, 2991, 2999 (*see also* Indies, laws of); colonies in America, archives relating to, 66, 70, 72; colonies in North America, history of, 536; conquest of Cuba, 411; conquest of Mexico, 420 (*see also* Pizarro, and Velázquez de Cuéllar, D.); discovery and exploration, 368, 370, 372, 373, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 388, 394-395, 399-402, 405, 412, 413-418, 420-422; discovery and exploration on the north-west coast, 437; documents regarding Virginia, 1606-1612, 552; dominions on the Mississippi, project for expedition against, 1793, 907; expedition to Nootka Sound, 1789, 1209; expeditions against British in West Florida, 1779-1780, 1327, 1339; exploration in New Mexico, 1581-1582, 3031; exploration of California, 1239; exploring expedition on the Virginia coast, 1611, 552; Jewish congregation in New York, 2396; missions in California, 437, 1228, 1233, 1234; nobility in the Philippines, 3160; policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612, 552; régime in Louisiana, 1330, 1340; régime in Louisiana, archives of, 794.
- Spanish America**, 2954-3149; boundaries, 2968; colonial period, 2983-3002, 3069, 3070, 3079a, 3091, 3093-3095, 3118, 3119, 3148; colonial period, press in, 3045; colonization of, 3053; contribution to civilization, 2979; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2967; discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 2980-2982; Indians of, 3109; literary history, 3116, 3118; literature, 2958, 2962; music of, 2976; politics and government, colonial period, 3091; politics, revolutionary period, 3004.

- 3008, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3003-3015, 3089, 3092, 3098, 3110a, 3120, 3123; revolutions, inner meaning of, 2966; trade, early colonial period, 3069.
- Spanish American congress of history and geography, 2970.
- Spanish American solidarity, 2956.
- Spanish American views on the Monroe doctrine, 2973.
- Spanish-American war, 2155; Cervera's fleet in the battle of Santiago de Cuba, 1009; Dewey's squadron in Manila Bay, 1008; service in, 1739.
- Spanish-American wars of independence, 3089, 3092, 3120-3122. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- Speakers of the House of representatives, 2279.
- Speck, F. G., 288.
- Speculation. *See* Mississippi bubble, and South Sea bubble.
- Speech, freedom of, 2210.
- Spence, Lewis, 353-355.
- Spencer, P. L., 2836.
- Spinden, H. J., 267, 356, 357.
- Spirit, of New England, 560; of the Pilgrims, 662, 664. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- Spooner, W. W., 2258.
- Spoons, Indian antler, 225.
- Sports. *See* Fishing, Games, and Hunting.
- Spottsylvania, Va., battle of, 1864, 954, 955; campaign, 1864, 963.
- Sprague, J. F., 423, 1352, 1353, 1898.
- Springfield, Mass., 37.
- Springfield Center, N. Y., 2137.
- Sprung, James, 933.
- Spunker club, Boston, 1772-1775, 1400.
- Spurs, prehistoric, 318.
- Spy, revolutionary, 877.
- Squair, John, 2940.
- Stacey, Richard, 1895.
- Stackpole, E. S., 1978.
- Everett, 2055.
- Stackpole family, 2055.
- Staelhelin, Ernst, 2488.
- Stage, American, influence of British drama on, 2616; in the 18th century, 538.
- Stage coach, hold-up in Wyoming, 1878, 1656a; station at Rock Springs, Wyo., 659.
- Stage-coach days, in New Hampshire, 1477.
- Stahl, F. A., 3139.
- Stamp, special delivery, 2341.
- Stamp act of 1765, 864, 848.
- Stamp distributor for Connecticut, 1765, 848.
- Standardized tests in history, 146.
- Standish, Josiah, 602.
- Myles, 104, 590, 632, 658.
- Stanislaus co., Cal., 1231.
- Stanton, R. B., 1813.
- Stanwix, Fort. *See* Fort Stanwix.
- Staples, L. C., 151.
- Starbird, C. M., 2001.
- Starkey, G. W., 1354.
- Starr, F., 3018.
- State and local government, 2286-2299.
- State history, study and teaching of, 1294.
- State publications relating to the European war, 1014.
- State rights, 2224.
- State street trust company, Boston, 1215.
- State universities, western, 522. *See also* under name of state.
- Staten Island, N. Y., 1512.
- States, bordering on rivers, boundary controversies between, 1440; boundary lines, settlement of, 771; constitutions, *see* Constitutions, state; controversies between, 2220, 2231; Indian names of, 1193; origin of names of, 528. *See also* Interstate problems.
- Statistics of Canadian progress, 1867-1917, 2729.
- Statues, in New York city, 1510, 1520; in the Virginia state library, 51; of Alexander Hamilton 1510; of King George III, 1520; of William Pitt, 1520. *See also* Memorials.
- Statuettes, prehistoric, 362. *See also* Sculpture.
- Steadman, C. M., 1830.
- Steam navigation, Ericsson's inventions, 1502; in New England, 2329.
- Steamboating on the Mississippi after the Civil war, 2339.
- Steamboats on western and southern waters, early, 1197.
- Stearns, T. P., 2685.
- Steel, S. A., 994.
- Steele, Harwood, 2857.
- Steensby, H. P., 295.
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1846, 1847.
- Steiner, B. C., 761, 762, 1773, 2481.
- Stephens, E. W., 1465.
- F. F., 2349.
- J. L., 357.
- Stephenson, G. M., 1094.
- M. A., 1325.
- Walter, 671.
- Sterling, W. T., 228.
- Sternberg, G. M., 1896.
- M. L., 1896.
- Stevens, M. L., 1583.
- O. A., 289.
- W. B., 1467.
- W. O., 2155.
- Stevenson, R. L., 1310.
- Stewart, A. W., 2056.
- C. S., 3152.
- F. H., 1489.
- W. B., 2373.
- Stewart family, 2056.
- Stiles, Ezra, 2585.
- Stillwell, Leander, 995.
- Stirling, Earl of, 838.
- Stock, H. T., 290, 2421.
- Stocking, William, 2324.
- Stockton, J. L., 152.
- Stone, Joel, 2827.
- Stone, effigy pipe, 214; monuments, prehistoric, 336, 338, 339.
- Stone inscriptions, prehistoric, 352. *See also* Petroglyphs.
- Stoney Indians, 2952.
- Stoney Brook township, Minn., 1439.
- Stoney Point, battle of, 1779, 878.
- Storm van s'Gravensande, Laurens, 3129.
- Storow, Samuel, 988.
- Story, Joseph, 1413.
- Stowe, H. B., 1668.

- Strasburg, Pa., 1578.
 Strategy. *See* Military strategy.
 Straw bonnet, first made in Massachusetts, 1409.
 Strawberry, S. C., 2138.
 Streets, Boston, Mass., 1416; Old Market street, Chester, Pa., 1543.
 Stuart, G. R., 2503.
 —— Gilbert, 1897, 2610, 2611.
 —— Jane, 1897.
 Stuart family, 1897.
 Students in the World war. *See* Educational institutions in the World war.
 Sturgis, William, 1216.
 Sturmberg, Robert, 1608.
 Sublette, W. L., 453a.
 Submarine controversy with Germany, 1097.
 Submarine mines in the European war, 1102, 1103.
 Submarine operations, in the European war, 1016; German, 1101.
 Subscription for Harvard college, 1672, 704.
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 3083.
 Suève, Edmond de, 2795.
 Suffield, Conn., 1249.
 Suffolk co., Mass., 1381.
 Suffrage, woman. *See* Woman suffrage.
 Sullivan, James, 153, 1898.
 —— L. R., 291.
 Sully, Thomas, 2612.
 Sulte, Benjamin, 438, 2808-2812, 2837, 2838, 2893.
 Sun dance of the Teton Sioux, 244.
 Sun worship of the Hopi Indians, 247.
 Sunday schools in early Boston, 2416.
 Super, C. W., 154.
 Superior, Wis., 1639.
 Superstitions, Indian, 281, 329.
 Supplies, military, during the European war, 1090; Revolutionary war, from Europe, 843, 846. *See also* Ammunition train.
 Supreme court of the United States, 526; as an international tribunal, 223; five to four decisions of, 2270; justices of, 1695, 1705, 1722; justices appointed from Massachusetts, 2267.
 Surgery, prehistoric, 334, 335.
 Surinam, prehistoric inhabitants of, 318. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
 Surveyer, E. F., 2894.
 Susquehanna company, 832.
 Susquehanna dispute, 848. *See also* Pennamite war.
 Susquehanna river, rafting on, 1561a.
 Susto, Juan Antonio, 3049.
 Sutton, J. D., 1634.
 Swan, F. W., 560.
 Swanton, J. R., 267.
 Sweden, diplomatic relations with, 1814-1905, 2172.
 Swedenborgian church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
 Swedish Americans, attitude toward the European war, 1094.
 Swedish Lutheran church in Minnesota, 1444.
 Swedish settlement in Kansas, 1318.
 Sweeney, D. J., 1136.
 Sweet, Manly, 918.
 —— W. W., 2472.
 Sweetser, K. D., 1694.
 Swindle. *See* "Green goods game."
 Swiss, emigrants to the American colonies, 540; emigration to America, 2391; emigration to South Carolina in 1736, 786; settlement in North Carolina, colonial, 785.
 Swiss Reformed church theologians in the United States, 2483.
 Swisshelm, J. G., 1899.
 Syllabus, history, for elementary schools, 501; for the study of the national period of United States history, 506.
 Symplagades, myth of, 348.
 Syracuse, N. Y., bibliography of history of, 8.
 Syracuse university, 2572.
 Tabago, capture of, 1677, 3070; naval battle, 1677, 3070.
 Taboo rites, ancient Mexican, 332b.
 Taché, A. A., *Monsignor*, 2951.
 Tacna-Arica controversy, 3100, 3101, 3111, 3115, 3136, 3137.
 Taffanel, J. P. de, 2790.
 Taft, Alphonso, 1900.
 —— W. H., 1912; papers of, 73.
 Taney, B. B., 2224.
 Tapestry, prehistoric Peruvian, 333.
 Tapley, C. S., 1414.
 —— H. S., 1415, 1895.
 Tappan, E. M., 1669, 2019.
 Tarbox, J. W., 1807.
 Tariff, controversy in 1833, 932; public documents relating to, 49; questions in America, 1840-1847, 929.
 Tarkington, Booth, 2631, 2664.
 Tarrytown, N. Y., 526.
 Tastevin, C., 3109.
 Tate, Joseph, 2136.
 Taunay, Affonso d'Escragnolle, 3109a.
 Taverns, Danvers, Mass., 1415; Dover, Me., 1345.
 Taxation, public documents relating to, 49; rights of, in 1774, 812. *See also* Stamp act.
 "Taxation without representation," 830.
 Taycedah, Wis., 1654.
 Taylor, B. O., 1357.
 Taylor, E. G., 1178.
 —— F. H., 880.
 —— Francis, 1901.
 —— George, 1902.
 —— R. G., 155.
 —— R. H., 2399.
 —— W. B., 1326.
 Tazewell co., Va., 1618.
 Teachenor, R. B., 2000.
 Teachenor family, 2060.
 Teaching. *See* Educational history, and Normal schools.
 Teaching, history. *See* History, teaching of.
 Teachers of history, Conference of, Dec. 29, 1917, 81; training schools for, 82.
 Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, 2183.
 Teich, E. L., 11.
 Teixeira, Pedro, 2987.
 Temperance, Lincoln's views on, 1803; movements and legislation in Indiana, 2384; reform, in the United States, 2385.
 Templars. *See* Middle Templars.
 Temple, G. L., 2601.
 Tample, ancient Toltec, 338.

- Tenafly, N. J., 1030.
 Ten Kate. *See* Kate.
 Tennessee, 1594-1603; aboriginal remains in, 204; archaeology of, 215; frontier and pioneer life in, 1740-1790, 798; marriage record of Knox county, 1792-1837, 2113; North Carolina boundary line survey, 1798, 1528.
 Tennessee, University of, 2565, 2574.
 Teotihuacan, archaeological discoveries in, 315; ruins of, 339.
 Tercentenary. *See* Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.
 Termer, Franz, 358, 358a.
 Terms, "American" and "Indian," 2811; political, *see* Political terms.
 Terreros, Manuel Romero de, 3042.
 Territorial expansion, 521; colonial period, 536; Connecticut's efforts at, 832; constitutional history of, 2206.
 Territories, status of inhabitants of, 2206.
 Terry, Roderick, 672.
 Tests, American history, 503; Harlan's American history, 485.
 Texas, admission into the Union, passage of the resolution by Congress, 927; annexation of, 2232a; cavalry in the Civil war, 1002; controversy over the New Mexico boundary, 1848-1850, 924; Disciples of Christ in, 2456; freemasons, 2371; high schools, history in, 156; jurisdiction in New Mexico, 1848-1850, 924; libraries, 2362; manuscripts relating to the history of, 58; preservation of European war history materials, 1121; republic of, Lamar's administration, 1605.
 Texas, Dept. of education, 156.
 Texas, University of, European war music in, 1010; historical manuscripts of, 74; Wrenn library, 2362.
 Texas revolution, 1605, 1607.
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 472-511; colonization of North America, 1492 to 1783, 536; early New England history, 560; first American geography, 2410; history of Brazil, 3102; history of Mexico, 3034; history of Nebraska, 1473; Illinois history, 1279; Missouri history, 1458; United States history, 1885-1920, 1004; Wisconsin history, 1635. *See also* Mathematical note books.
 Textiles, ancient Peruvian, 299, 303; Indian, 210. *See also* Tapestry.
 Thacher, John, 2057.
 Thatcher, Herbert, 830.
 —— J. B., 1903.
 —— J. W., 996.
 Thayer, Eli, 1671.
 —— W. R., 157, 2673.
 Théard, D. H., 1341.
 Theatre, at Montreal in 1816, 2886; in 18th century America, 2376. *See also* Stage, dramatic.
 Theft, ancient Mexican laws regarding, 332b.
 Theologians, New England colonial, 2412; Swiss Reformed church in the United States, 2488.
 Theological seminary, Lutheran, at Philadelphia, 2516. *See also* Augsburg seminary.
 Theology, New England, 2413; of colonial America, 2419; of the Indians, 249; of the Pilgrim fathers, 668.
 Therriault, Patrick, 2859a.
- Thew family, 1937.
 Thomas, A. C., 2463.
 —— C. C., 158.
 —— Isaiah, 710, 1671.
 —— J. P., 1853.
 —— S. E., 508.
 —— Shipley, 1095.
 —— Theodore, 1665.
 Thomas family, 1934.
 Thompson, C. M., 1265.
 —— Cephas, 1672.
 —— David, 454, 1260.
 —— H. C., 2678.
 —— J. G., 1904.
 —— J. H., 2058.
 —— J. J., 1280-1282, 2400, 2452.
 —— J. R., 1905.
 —— L. W., 159.
 —— Lucy, 291a.
 —— R. M., 997.
 Thompson family, 2058.
 Thoreau, H. D., 2692.
 Thorn, H. C., 1179.
 Thornely, Thomas, 929.
 Thornton, William, 939.
 Thorpe, F. N., 2259.
 —— G. C., 3052.
 —— Thomas, 2927.
 Thousand Islands, 2720.
 Throwing sticks, prehistoric, 360.
 Thrum, T. G., 3152a.
 Thwaites, R. G., 509.
 Thwing, A. H., 1416.
 —— C. F., 673, 1096.
 Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 309.
 Tibbets family, 2059.
 Tichenor family, 2060.
 Ticonderoga, expedition against, 1777, 807.
 Tighe, B. C. B., 160.
 Tild, Jean, 421.
 Tilden, S. J., 2553.
 Tilghman, Richard, 760.
 Tilton, A. C., 2578.
 Timberlake, Henry, 1907.
 Time reckoning, primitive, 208. *See also* Calendar, and Chronology.
 Tindall, William, 1258, 1740.
 Titus, E. D., 2061.
 —— W. A., 1654.
 Titus family, 2061.
 Tlingit Indians, 267.
 Tobacco, origin of, 431; price of, 1681-1685, 779.
 Tobacco-pouch, antique, 220.
 Todd, J. E., 2061a.
 —— V. H., 785.
 Todd family, 2061a.
 Toffanin, Giuseppe, 2672.
 Toll gates, 1566; in New Hampshire, 1477.
 Toltecs, prehistoric, 419; culture of, 341a; temple of, 338.
 Tomahawk, Indian, 173.
 Tomson family, 2062.
 "Tonquin," Astor's ship, 1213.
 Tontitown, Ark., 1223.
 Tooley, S. A., 674.
 Toomey, T. N., 2063.
 Toomey family, 2063

- Topsfield, Mass., 695, 720, 1372, 1401.
 Toronto, Can., Court of King's bench, 2926; police administration, 2902; Public library, 2753.
 Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 2975, 3000.
 Torrey, H. A. P., 2579.
 Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo, 429, 430.
 Totten, J. R., 1699, 1963.
 —— R. C., 1571.
 Touro, Abraham, 1398.
 Toussaint Louverture, Pierre Dominique, 3077.
 Tower, Charlemagne, 2203, 2204.
 Town mandates, New England, colonial period, 558.
 Town meeting system, early New England, 558.
 Townner, Mrs. H. M., 2374.
 Towns, aboriginal, 170. *See also* Villages, prehistoric.
 Toy, C. H., 2520.
 Trabue, A. E., 1326.
 —— E. F., 1097.
 Tracy, Louis, 675.
 Trade, Argentine international, 1880-1900, 3009; between Spain and the Philippines, 3161; England and her colonies in America, 542a, 546; expedition from St. Louis to Santa Fe, 1807, 908; expedition to Santa Fe, 1841, 1605; grain, 1850-1860, 2304; in the Illinois country, 1274b; in the Indies, illegitimate, 3069; maritime, Boston and the Pacific northwest, 1790-1822, 1202, 1203, 1207; monopoly, Spanish, in the Philippines, 3161; neutral, during the French wars, 2179a; northwest coast in 1824, 905; northwest coast, relations with Russia in regard to, 1824, 2168 (*see also* Nootka Sound controversy); northwest fur trade, 1207; Ohio river, early, 1198; protection and attack in the West Indies, British, 1740-1747, 3054; rivalry, Franco-British, to 1763, 546; routes to the Canadian northwest, 2943; Russian-American relations in regard to, in 1824, 905; voyages to the Northwest coast, 1787-1792, 1822, 1202, 1203, 1207; with the Indians, federal system of, 910; with Indians in the West, 1684 to 1692, 734. *See also* Commerce and industry, and Fur trade.
 Trade and plantations, Commissioners for, 542a.
 Trade union, iron, steel and tin workers, 2357. *See also* Organized labor.
 Traders with the Indians, at Albany, 1684 to 1692, 734.
 Trading post, at Fond du Lac, Wis., 1654; Dutch, at Trenton, 748.
 Tradition, the American, 488. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
 Traditions, Indian, 336a.
 Trails, Indian, 2335; in Pennsylvania, 2333; in Wisconsin, 1642, 1645, 1646; Mohawk trail, 1365.
 Training camps, during the European war, 1061; Fort Sheridan officers' training camp, 1155a. *See also* Camp Devens, and Camp Merritt.
 Tramond, Joannès, 161.
 Transcontinental travel. *See* Overland journeys to the Pacific.
 Transcontinental railroads. *See* Canadian Pacific railway, and Union Pacific railroad.
 Transportation, in the Canadian Northwest, 2943.
 Trappers, early western, 434; in the Oregon country, 1213.
 Trappists, in Kentucky, 1320.
- Travel. *See* Description and travel.
 Travelers, American, from 1846 to 1900, books by, 13.
 Treacy, G. C., 2453.
 Treason, Benedict Arnold's, 879; forfeiture of land because of, in Upper Canada, 2929; trial in Ontario, 1838, 2931a; trial in Upper Canada, 1814, 2929. *See also* Sedition act.
 Treaties, from 1789 to 1817, 2216; Indian, 1789-1795, 2216; Indian, in Maine, 1352; the Senate and, 1789-1817, 2216.
 Treaty, between the republics of Venice and the United States, proposed, 1784, 833; for the cession of Florida, failure of King of Spain to ratify, 902; Indian, of Saginaw, 1819, 1424; with the Indians of Maine, 1726, 701; with the Lower Creek Indians, 1739, 788a; with the Sac and Fox Indians, 1841, 1307; with Spain for the acquisition of Florida, 1819, 902, 909a.
 Treaty-making power, 901, 2213; bibliography of, 24; of the Senate, 2223. *See also* Foreign policy, Congressional control of.
 Trees, historic, 895.
 Trejo, Fernando de, 3094.
 Trémaudan, A. H. de, 438a.
 Tremont, Ill., 1269.
 Trent, William, journal of, 1753, 750.
 Trenton, N. J., Dutch trading post at, 748.
 Trenton decree of 1782, 753.
 Trenton historical society, 753.
 Trepining in prehistoric times, 334.
 Trials, criminal, in Louisiana, 1790-1768, 794; in Canada, 2831, 2833, 2931; in North Carolina, 1834, 2264; murder, 2264, 2831, 2931; in Rhode Island, 1647-1662, 729; treason, in Canada, 2833, 2931a.
 Tribal organization, Iroquois, *see* Iroquois gens; of the Omaha, 267.
 Tribal rites, Osage, 268.
 Tricoche, G. N., 3097.
 Trimble, C. R., 1137.
 Trinka, Z. I., 1530.
 Tripoli, war with, 1836.
 True, R. H., 2620.
 Truman, Thomas, 1584.
 Trumbull, John, 1672, 1919.
 Truslow family, 1932.
 Truxal, A. E., 2489.
 Tuckerman, C. K., 1807.
 —— Frederick, 455, 2581.
 Tucumán, province of, Argentina, 3000; conquistadores of, 3093; government of, 1553-1600, 3091.
 Tunnicliff, H. G., 676.
 Tupper, Sir Charles, 2732.
 Turner, F. J., 522, 1217.
 —— F. N., 1437.
 —— H. B., 1359.
 —— J. B., 1268.
 —— J. K., 1527.
 —— Nat, 938.
 Turnpikes, early Massachusetts, 1365, 1396; Bedford, to Charlestown, Mass., 1384; New Hampshire, 1477.
 Tutt, V. M., 1294.
 Tuttle, J. H., 551, 714-718, 1751.
 —— P. M., 2320.
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
 Twitchell, Ginery, 1671.

- Tyler, L. G., 162, 775, 776, 881, 882.
- Ugarte de Ercilla, E., 3001.
- Uhle, Max, 359.
- Ulrick, L. F., 3121.
- Ulster pilgrims, attempted emigration to America, 1636, 544.
- Uniforms, Continental army, 842.
- Union, the Farmers', 2303.
- Union cause, South Carolina supporter of, 1852.
- Union Pacific railroad, 1656.
- Unions, trade. *See* Trade unions.
- United Brethren, in Guyana, 3133.
- United Empire loyalists. *See* Loyalists.
- United States, 1783-1789, 896-898; 1789-1829, 809-922; 1829-1861, 923-941; 1861-1865, 942-1002; 1865-1920, 1003-1187; colonial history to 1763, 531-803; comprehensive, 460-471; description and travel, 439-459; miscellaneous, 523-530; national characteristics and ideals, 512-520; revolutionary period, 1783-1789, 804-895; territorial expansion, 521, 522; text-books, outlines, etc., 472-511.
- "U. S. A." first official use of the abbreviation, 525.
- United States Department of agriculture, 2307.
- United States National museum, 205.
- "United States of America," adoption of the term, 525.
- Universalist church, 2490.
- Universities, in the European war, 1096, 1118, 1125, 1131; western state, 522. *See also* State universities, and under name of individual university.
- University of Michigan students in the World war, 1118.
- University of Tennessee magazine, 2574.
- Unrest in the early days of the republic, 898.
- Upham, C. B., 2156, 2157.
- G. B., 566, 567, 1478-1480.
- W. P., 1908.
- Warren, 1445, 1448.
- Upper Canada, attempt to create a King's council, 1815, 2924; court of King's bench, 2933; early banking in, 2745; German loyalists in, 2920; leader of the opposition in, 2927; legal history, 2922, 2923, 2929, 2931-2933; old province tales, 2928; prohibition measure, 1813, 2832; rebellion of 1837, 2830; the slave in, 2930. *See also* Ontario.
- Upper Canada college, 2941.
- Uran Indians. *See* Uru.
- Urquiza, Felipe, 2976.
- Urrutia, F. J., 2187, 2977.
- Urtazún, Valentín, 883.
- Urteaga, H. H., 360.
- Uru language, 305.
- Uruguay, descriptive account of, 3081.
- Utah, geographic names associated with the Mormons, 1204; history and biography, since statehood, 1609a; Mormon pioneer in, 2473; separation in, 1847-1870, 1609; Zion national park, 530.
- Utensils, Indian. *See* Spoons.
- Utensils, prehistoric. *See* Artifacts.
- Utica, N. Y., 2139.
- Uto-Aztec group, 250.
- Uxmal, Yucatan, prehistoric ruins at, 310.
- Uzureau, François, 2815.
- Vail, R. W. G., 453.
- Vaillancourt, Émile, 2838.
- Valdivia, Luis de, 2983.
- Valentine family, 1940.
- Vallandigham, E. N., 2575.
- Valletti, M. F., 292, 361.
- Valley Forge, Pa., 1575; campaign, 880.
- Valley Forge park commission, 880.
- Van Buren, Martin, "Autobiography of," 923, 931.
- Van Cortlandt manor, 746.
- Vancouver, George, 2740.
- Vancouver, B. C., 2946.
- Vancouver Island, Indians of, 267.
- Vandegrift, R. A., 1241, 1242.
- Van der Heyden, J., 2521.
- Van der Zee, Jacob, 2276, 2277.
- Van Dyke, J. C., 1696.
- Van Horne, Sir William, 2849.
- Van Husen family, 2065.
- Van Nes. *See* Nes.
- Van Rensselaer family, 2066.
- Vase, a prehistoric, 319. *See also* Pottery.
- Vaughan, Robert, 760.
- Walter, 2849.
- Velázquez, Diego, 411.
- Velázquez de Cuellar, Diego, 416.
- Venable, R. N., 1621.
- Venice, republic of, despatches relating to Franklin's mission to France in, 833; treaty of friendship with the United States, proposed, 1784, 833.
- Vennema, Ame, 2576.
- Venezuela, 3144-3149; and the Monroe doctrine, 2197.
- Venezuela-British Guiana boundary arbitration, 2196.
- Verdun, Quebec, 2811.
- Vérendrye. *See* La Vérendrye.
- Verhaag, Louis, 2521.
- Vermont, early poets of, 2629; genealogy, 2086; tour through, 1789, 452.
- Vermont historical society, 1820.
- Verneau, René, 163, 362, 363.
- Vernon, Edward, *Admiral*, 3054.
- Vero, Florida, fossil man found at, 172, 200.
- Verrill, A. H., 3068.
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 425-428; letters of, 386.
- Vicksburg campaign, 1863, 976-977.
- Vicksburg national park memorial commission of Kansas, 972.
- Vigilance committee, Roxbury, Mass., 1834-1835, 1410.
- Vignaud, Henry, 429, 430.
- Vikita, Papago ceremony of, 243.
- Viles, Jonas, 1468.
- Villages, Indian, in Kentucky, 230; in Ohio, 198; in Wisconsin, 203, 1641; pit house, at Luna, N. Mex., 199; prehistoric, 175. *See also* Aztalan, and Towns, prehistoric.
- Villeray. *See* Rouer de Villeray.
- Villiers, Marc de, *baron*, 803, 3135.
- Violette, E. M., 164.
- Viñas, Carmelo. *See* Viñas Mey.
- Viñas Mey, Carmelo, 2978, 3002.
- Vincent, I. O., 2895.
- Vineland, N. J., 1486, 2140.
- Viner, Jacob, 2754.
- Virgin Islands, American achievements in, 3052; plebiscite in regard to cession to the United States, 1868, 3080

- Virginia, 1612-1622; and the revolution, 882; charter of 1676, 775; Civil war in, 949, 951, 953, 954, 955, 961, 962, 963, 971, 987, 992; claims to Pennsylvania lands, 750; commissary general of, 1777, 808; colonial history, 552, 763-780; colonial history, study outline of, 511; compulsory education in, 769; Council and general court, minutes, 1626-1627, 777; first charter of, 619; frontier fighter, papers of, 1781-1782, 824; genealogical records, 2084, 2091, 2116, 2126, 2127, 2141, 2142; historic houses, 2381; in 1681-1683, 779; Jews of Richmond in the World war, 1120; laws of, colonial period, 765; letter written from, 1775, 804; loyalist attorney-general of, 818; negro insurrection in, in 1831, 938; officers in the revolution, 887; Presbyterian periodicals of, 1815-1860, 2409; quit rent rolls, 1704, 780; regiments in the French and Indian war, 556; Revolutionary war, frontier fighter of, 824; Revolutionay war in, 881; settlers of Tennessee from, 1597; Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1861-1862, 943; slave labor in, colonial period, 770; soldiers in the World war, 1116; Spanish exploring expedition to, 1611, 552; Spanish policy toward, 1606-1612, 552; state troops in the revolution, 894.
- Virginia, University of, 2547, 2571.
- Virginia company of London, 778.
- Virginia state library, 57, 824, 2603; historical research in, 145; portraits and pieces of statuary in, 51.
- Vital records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Vizcaíno, Sebastián, 379.
- Vogan, John, 1556.
- Vogantville, Pa., 1556.
- Voigt, G. P., 786.
- Voorhees, D. W., 1910, 2243.
- Woburn, R. W., 1519, 2092, 2097, 2099, 2103-2105, 2108, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2115, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2137, 2139, 2143, 2145.
- Voting** in Illinois, 2247. *See also* Elections, and Suffrage.
- Voyages, Northwest coast, early, 1209; of Vicente Yáñez Pinzón, 395; to America in 1608, Spain's interest in, 2807; to the Pacific coast, early, 1202, 1203, 1209. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Wabash co., Ill., 1277.
- Wadsworth family, 2067.
- Wagenseller, G. W., 1572.
- Wages, movement of, since 1860, 2353; New England, since 1860, 2353.
- Wagner, C. A., 165.
- H. R., 52.
- Harr, 2679.
- Hermann, 429.
- Wagon, journey by, in 1802, 443.
- Wahpeton Dakota Indians, 286.
- Wainwright, Richard, 997.
- Wainwright family, 2068.
- Wait, C. H., "Mrs. W. H. Wait," 1138.
- T. B., 901.
- Waldoboro, Me., 1353.
- Walker, D. D., 2522.
- Wall, A. J., 53, 1520.
- Wall-papers, colonial, 2601.
- Wallabout prison ships, 831.
- Wallace, Gen. Lew, 990.
- W. S., 2755.
- Waller, Jocelyn, 2820.
- Wallingford, Conn., 1250.
- Walpole, Hugh, 2636.
- Walter, P. A. F., 229, 293.
- Wambaugh, Sarah, 3072.
- Wampum belt, 184.
- Wanger, G. F. P., 2134.
- Ruth, 166.
- Wanlass, W. L., 2307.
- Wanzer, W. D., 2069.
- Wanzer family, 2069.
- War. *See* Wars.
- War camp community service, 1104.
- War clubs, Indian, 193.
- War contracts, government, 1035.
- War dance, Navajo, 253.
- War government, American, 1917-1918, 1034.
- War of 1812, 914-922.
- Ward, Artemus, 1671, 2633.
- Edward, 750.
- Ward family, 2070.
- Wardle, H. N., 230, 231.
- Ware, H. E., 680, 719.
- Warfield, Edwin, 1911.
- Warren, Joseph, 699.
- Nathaniel, 2071.
- Warrum, Noble, 1609a.
- Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, European war, French and Indian war, Indian wars, King George's war, Mexican war, Spanish-American war, and War of 1812.
- Warwick, R. I., 724.
- Washburn, C. G., 1876.
- Emory, 1671.
- Ichabod, 1671.
- M. T. R., 2018.
- Washburne, E. B., 1262.
- Washington, B. T., 1667, 1912.
- George, 520, 526, 1663, 1667, 1913-1920; headquarters in seven states, 844; in Guilford, N. C., 1525; manuscripts of, 73; march from Princeton to Morristown, 840; miniatures and portraits of, 1672; note book of, selections from, 1757, 556.
- W. L., 1920.
- Washington, D. C., Early's march to, in 1864, 950; home of Mrs. Southworth, 2691; life in, 1897-1919, 1253; mayor of, 1887-1890, 1738; municipal authorities of, 1257; political affairs at, 1793-1819, 900-902; political affairs at, 1836, 928; political affairs at, 1845, 927; St. Patrick's church, 1255.
- Washington (state), 1623-1632; journey in, 1828, 450; State library, 54. *See also* Oregon country.
- "Washington," ship, voyage to the Pacific coast, 1787-1790, 1203.
- Washington, Mt., ascent of, in 1819, 455.
- Washington and Lee university, 2577.
- Warfare of the Plains Indians, 267.
- Watchmaker, a Revolutionary, 856.
- Water-colours, Indian, 276.
- Water-power administration in Ontario, 2897.
- Waterloo, Ont., 2910.
- Waterman, Robert, 2072.

- Waterman, T. T., 232, 267, 294.
 Waters, E. L., 720.
 —— T. F., 1921.
 Waterways, inland. *See also* Canals, and Rivers.
 Watkins, Albert, 1473.
 —— G. S., 1106.
 —— W. K., 721.
 Watterson, Henry, 2693.
 Wawarsing, N. Y., 2143.
 Waxhaw, N. C., 1523.
 Way, R. B., 167, 2326.
 —— William, 1592.
 Wayland, J. W., 1622.
 Wayne co., Ind., 1287.
 Weapons, Indian, 193; prehistoric, 360. *See also* Celts, Implements, and Slings.
 Weatherly, Josephine, 168.
 Weaver, E. P., 2941.
 —— M. G., 1573.
 Weaver family, 2073.
 Weaving, Indian basket, 267. *See also* Tapestry.
 Webber, M. L., 787, 1589, 2095, 2096, 2138.
 Weber, J. P., 1273.
 Webster, Daniel, 932, 1667.
 —— F. M., 2621.
 —— Hutton, 510.
 —— Pelatiah, 841.
 Wedding in pioneer Indiana, 1288.
 Weiss, H., 3133.
 Welfare work, European war, 1055; of the Y. M. C. A., 1074; war camp community service, 1104; in Iowa, 2386. *See also* Canteening, Knights of Columbus, Red Cross, and Social welfare.
 Weller, H. A., 2519.
 Wellfleet, Mass., 1405.
 Welling, Richard, 1889.
 Wells, H. G., 470.
 Welsh in Pennsylvania, 1555.
 Wentz, A. R., 2467.
 Werich, J. L., 1294.
 Werner, C. J., 1521.
 West, Benjamin, 2613, 2614.
 —— E. H., 58.
 West, colonial period, 790, 803; contributions to American democracy, 522; education in, 522; famous steamboats on the rivers of, 1197; fur trading expedition in, 1812-1813, 449; military inspection in, in 1819, 1212; Methodism in, rise of, 1800-1811, 2472; migration to, 1740-1790, 1199; pioneer democracy of, 1217; pioneer emigration to, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 453; pioneers of, 1192; routes of travel in, about 1763, 450; revolution in, *see* Clark's campaign in the Old Northwest; Scandinavian element, 2403; the old, 522; trade with Indians of, 1684 to 1692, 734; travel in, in 1840, 451; wheat growing industry, 2306. *See also* Middle west, Mississippi valley, Northwest, Ohio valley, Pacific coast, and Southwest.
 West, Canadian, early exploration of, 2813; emigration to, 2822. *See also* Northwest, Canadian.
 West, Far, description and travel, in 1828, 459; early exploration in the canyons of the Colorado, 1189; early governments, 2288; expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1843, 453 a; exploration in, 1809-1812, 454; geographic names, associated with the history of the Mormons, 1204; journey to, in 1852, 439; trappers and explorers of, 434; travel and adventure in, 1800 to 1865, bibliography of, 52. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, Overland journeys to the Pacific, and Pacific coast.
 West, middle. *See* Middle west.
 West Florida, history of, 909a.
 West India company, French. *See* Compagnie des Indes occidentales.
 West Indies, 3052-3080; antiquities of, 312, 325, 326; British trade protection and attack in, 1746-1747, 3054; Carib Indians of, 344; colonization of, 3053; Dutch expansion in, prior to 1652, 539; English colonization in, 460; first Franciscan mission in, 404; French colonies in, manuscripts relating to, 65; naval operations during the war between England and Spain, 1739-1748, 3054; Spanish conquest of, 411. *See also* Antillia.
 West Indies, Danish, vote on annexation to the United States in 1865, 980. *See also* Virgin Islands.
 West Jersey, province of, 1489.
 West Point, defenses of, during the Revolution, 845; U. S. Military academy, register of officers and graduates, 1661a.
 West Virginia, and the European war, 1139; Braxton county and central West Virginia, 1634; Lewis county, 1633; organization and execution of the selective service act in, 1139; vote on the ordinance of separation, 980.
 Westchester co., N. Y., 2144.
 Westcott, Allan, 2155.
 Westerfield, R. B., 2327.
 Western provinces of Canada, 2943-2953.
 Western Reserve, and the fugitive slave law, 937.
 Western Reserve historical society, 1532.
 Westminster diocesan archives, 1675-1798, 67.
 Westmoreland co., Pa., 2489.
 Weston family, 1937.
 Westward expansion, Connecticut's attempt at, 832.
 Westward movement, early, 2331.
 Wetherell, James, 456.
 Whaling, Thornton, 1785.
 Whaling equipment, Indian, 294.
 Whalley, Edward, the regicide, 717.
 Wharton, A. H., 1574.
 —— K. J., 1585.
 Whatley, W. A., 74.
 Wheat growing industry, 2306.
 Wheat Sheaf inn, N. J., 1484..
 Wheaton, Harriet, 233.
 Wheeler, E. P., 1850.
 Wheedwright, John, 2074.
 Wheelock, J. H., 1890.
 Whig reprisals upon loyalists, 876.
 Whitcomb, E. W., 1660a.
 White, A. C., 1251.
 —— E. J., 2343.
 —— James, 1189.
 —— John, 2928.
 —— P. H., 2029.
 —— W. P., 2482, 2501.
 White family, 2075.
 White House invitations, 2378.

- White Mountains, N. H., journeys through, in 1808 and 1809, 457; in 1819, 455.
- Whitefield, George, 551.
- Whitehead, R. F., 2591, 2592, 2595, 2599.
- Whitesboro, N. Y., 2145.
- Whitestown, N. Y., 2145.
- Whitfield, H., 682.
- Whitley, W. T., 683, 1922.
- Whitlock, Brand, 1814a.
- Whitman, Walt, 520, 2694-**2699**.
- Whitman massacre, 1195, 1625.
- Whitmore, B. G., 701.
- Whitney, Eli, 1671.
- Whittemore, C. W., **3098**.
- Wiant, H. H., 2507.
- Wickes, Joseph, 760.
- Widder, Frederick, 2099.
- Wiener, Leo, 431.
- Wigs, in colonial times, 700.
- Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, **2700**.
- Marrion, 2611.
- Wilde, C. E., 457.
- Wilder, H. H., 182.
- Wilderness, battle of, **1864**, **953**.
- Wilders family, 2076.
- Wilkie, John, 2787.
- Willard, F. E., 1668.
- Joseph, 1418.
- Susanna, **1418**.
- Williams, B. C., **2531**.
- H. S., 2541.
- Hannah, 1587.
- J. H., 3099.
- M. W., 3046.
- Pelagine, 169.
- Roger, 718, 728; and religious liberty, **2415**.
- S. C., 1528.
- Sherman, 2542.
- Talcott, 1815.
- William, 458.
- Williams family, 2046, **2077**.
- Williams co., O., 1531a.
- Williamson, C. C. H., **2622**.
- G. C., 3079a.
- Williston, S. W., 2705.
- Willoughby, C. C., 198.
- Will co., Ill., 1267.
- Wills, Allegheny co., Pa., 2085; Brunswick co., Va., 2091. *See also Probate records.*
- Willson, Beckles, 2858.
- Wilmer, Simon, 760.
- Wilmington, Del., **1252**.
- Wilson, G. R., 1296.
- J. G., 1807.
- James, 2261.
- Olive, 234.
- S. M., 912.
- Woodrow, 471, 1003; and the European war, 1025, 1033, 1073; "fourteen points" of, 1080, 1081; historical writings of, **161**.
- Wilstach, Paul, 2381.
- Winchell family, 2078.
- Windsor, Conn., 877.
- Wingate, K. H. G., 2510.
- Winger, Otto, 2455.
- Winnebago Indian, autobiography of, **282**.
- Winnebago villages in Wisconsin, 1641.
- Winnipeg, Lake, exploration of, in 1734, **438**.
- Winship, G. P., 446, 692, 722.
- Winslow, Edward, 104, 584, 632, 1922.
- Winthrop, John, 1389; course across the Atlantic, 719.
- Wirt, William, 902.
- Wiscasset, Me., 1350.
- Wisconsin, 1635-1654; ancient Indian city in, 203; antiquities, 228; archaeology, 188; constitution of 1846, 2298, 2299; constitutional convention of 1846, 2298, 2299; [European] war history commission, 1187; first capitol, 1649; Indians of, 23; infantry in the Sioux war of 1862, 962; Lincoln in, 1866; Minnesota-Wisconsin boundary controversy, 1440; pioneer life in, 445.
- Wisconsin, University of, 2568.
- Wisconsin domesday book, 1653.
- Wisconsin Heights, battle of, **1832**, **1654**.
- Wise, J. C., 1107.
- Wissler, Clark, 235, 267, 294a-296.
- Wister, Owen, 2188.
- Wiswall, Ichabod, 602.
- Witherbee family, 2014.
- Wits, the Connecticut, **2623**.
- Woburn, Mass., 1376.
- Wolfe, Gen. James, 737; death of, Benjamin West's picture, 2614.
- Wolfeboro, N. H., 1476.
- Wolff, Christian, 849.
- Woman suffrage, in Missouri, 2230; in Wyoming, 1660.
- Woman's relief corps, 2383.
- Woman's rights, 1899, 2390.
- Women, in Latin America, education of, 2959; in the library profession, 2358; leaders of American and English life, 1668; Maryland, services to the Confederacy, 964; of Illinois, European war work, 1113; of the South in the Civil war, 944; Pilgrim, 674; service in the European war, 1018, 1055; who came in the Mayflower, 633.
- Women's clubs, in Maine, 1350; of Madison, Ind., 1297.
- Wood, C. A., 2079.
- E. F., 1926.
- F. J., 897, **898**.
- G. A., 723.
- H. A. W., 1924.
- H. G., 684.
- J. S., 2688.
- Leonard, 1923-1926, **3060**.
- R. K., 2872.
- Simon, 1521.
- William, 922.
- Wood family, 2079, 2080.
- Wood-Kulling, C. E. S., 1975.
- Woodberry, G. E., 1855, 2366, **2686**.
- Woodburn, J. A., 1294.
- Woodbury, Margaret, 913.
- Wooden architecture of the lower Delaware valley, 2591.
- Woodford, co., Ky., **1324**.
- Woodman, Henry, 1575.
- M. S., 1575.
- Woods, H. E., 1927.
- Woodson, C. G., 2401.
- W. H., 1471.
- Woodward, F. E., **1982**.

- Woody, Thomas, 2543.
 Woolman, John, 2523.
 Woonsocket, R. I., 1580.
 Wooster, L. C., 2705.
 Worcester, Samuel, 1892.
 Worcester, Mass., 1378, 2459; biography, 1671.
 Work, H. C., 1928.
 —— John, 459.
 —— M. N., 2402.
 Workmen's compensation law, 2354.
 World power, United States as. *See* International position of the United States.
 World war. *See* European war.
 Wormley, G. S., 2544.
 Wormwood, R. F., 2498.
 Worner, W. F., 1577, 1578.
 Worsham, J. H., 1989.
 Worthen, S. C., 884.
 Wren, Christopher, 1672.
 Wrench, Winifride, 685.
 Wrenn library, University of Texas, 2362.
 Wright, F. E., 336.
 —— F. G., 2580, 2588.
 —— George, 2382.
 —— I. A., 75, 552, 3069.
 —— T. G., 561.
 Wright family, 2081.
 Writers, American, 19th century, 2622; 1890 to 1920, 2618; first American, to write in the British quarterlies, 1832; Mexican, 3028. *See also* Authors, and Literature, biography.
 Writing, prehistoric. *See* Codex Borbonicus, Hieroglyphs, Kensington runestone, and Rock carvings.
 Wrong, G. M., 2758.
 Wyatt family, 2082.
 Wyoming, 1655-1660a.
 Wyoming Valley, Pa., Connecticut settlers in, 1558. *See also* Susquehanna dispute.
 Xochicalco, prehistoric ruins of, 338.
 Yakima Indian war, 1623.
 Yale, Elihu, 2586.
 Yale ambulance unit with the French army, 1177.
 Yale college, Sheffield scientific school, 2578.
 "Yale historical publications," 848.
 Yáñez, F. J., 2979.
 "Yankee" division in the A. E. F., 1178.
 "Yankee," privateer, 919.
 Yard, R. S., 529.
 Yardley, Sir George, 776.
 Yarnall, Ellis, 2464.
 Yewdale, M. S., 2637.
 York, Me., 2598.
 York, Ont., 2941.
 York, Pa., 821, 1122, 1564.
 York co., Pa., 1122.
 York co., Va., 768.
 Yorkshire, Eng., 685.
 Yorktown, battle of, centenary celebration of, 883.
 Yorktown, Va., 1619.
 Young, Brigham, 2033.
 —— Ewing, 1542.
 —— F. G., 1219, 1542.
 —— J. R., 2473.
 —— L. E., 530.
 —— Thomas, 2709.
 Young family, 1936.
 Young men's Christian association, in the European war, 1074, 1110; in the Le Mans area, 1109.
 Ypres, Canadian fighting near, 2858.
 Yucatan, antiquities of, 307, 310, 357. *See also* Mayas.
 Yuman tribes, 266.
 Yurok Indians, 291a.
 Zeballos, E. S., 2189, 3085.
 Zell, R. R., 999.
 Zeno, Marco, 833.
 Zimmerman, R. I., 511.
 Zion national park, 530.
 Zoelen, R. Groeninx van, 2190.
 Zogbaum, R. F., 2602.
 Zumárraga, Juan de, 3039.
 Zufi breadstuff, 242.
 Zufi pueblo of Kechipauan, 195.
 Zwierlein, F. J., 2454.